

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE—(ARMY)

CLARK, GEO, ERIC, L.

B. 18794

A. F.

### CROSS REFERENCE

DVA

CENTRAL REGISTRY	DATE	P. A. OR B. F.	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
AUG 27 1944	25.8.44	P.A	M.H.		(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file, and enter here "With Minute")		
NOV -9 1944	8/11/44	pa	SH	H	PER REQUISITION -		OCT 27 1944
JUL 11 1945	10/1/45	U.P.A	SH	7a	PER REQUISITION -		JUL 4 1945
JAN 23 1946	22-1-46	pa	MR	2d	PER REQUISITION -		JAN 7 1946
				W.S.G.	PER REQUISITION		JAN 25 1946
				U.R. With Papers			JAN 26 1946
				W.S.G.			W.G. 30 Jan 46
FEB 14 1946	12/1/46	P.A	SH	W.S.G.	W.S.G. FEB 1 1946		
JUL 3 - 1947	3/7/47	pa	MR	4B.	PER REQUISITION		JUN 24 1947
DEC 20 1950	19/12/50	Pa	SH	3F	PER REQUISITION		DEC 18 1950

**DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE**



# NOTICE

1. File should be retained no longer than absolutely necessary. If a file is frequently needed at short intervals, it is better to B.F. it for two or three days than keep it out of Central Registry indefinitely. This ensures its being completed and kept in order, and also gives other offices an opportunity of using it.

2. Central Registry should be notified whenever a file is passed direct to another branch.

3. All outgoing letters should bear the official file number.



SURNAME

Clark

S. CODE

C-462

GIVEN NAMES

George Eric Leslie

D.O.B.

8 Sept 20

S.I.N.

C 461460

LOCATOR  
NUMBER

516941



# ATTESTATION

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA OF CANADA

UNIT Prince of Wales Rangers REGT. No. 388

1. What is your surname? (Block letters) CLARK
2. What are your Christian names? GEORGE ERIC LESLIE
3. What is your present address? 68 MURRAY ST. Phone No. 1259F
4. Employer's name and address? MECHANIC, CROWN CYCLE SHOP Phone No. 4416
5. Date of Birth 8/9/20 6. (a) Country of Birth CAN. (b) Nationality CAN.
7. Are you Single? YES Married? — Widower? —
8. What is your trade or calling? MECHANIC 9. Religious persuasion? C of E.
10. Previous Naval, Military or Air Force Service —  
Give particulars, qualifications, etc.

11. Name, Relationship and Address of Next of Kin GEORGE W. CLARK  
68 MURRAY ST. VETERBORO

## CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Height 5' 7 1/2" Weight 124 Chest max. 37 min. 34  
Descriptive marks —

I have examined the above named man in accordance with instructions laid down in Regulations for the Canadian Medical Services and find him fit Category A  
Date Apr 27/35 Signature [Signature]

## DECLARATION TO BE MADE ON ATTESTATION

I, the undersigned George E. L. Clark do sincerely and solemnly declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the above answers to the foregoing questions made and signed by me are true; that I am willing to be attested for the term of three years or until legally discharged, and do understand the nature and terms of this engagement, that I will safeguard all clothing, arms and equipment issued to me and will return same when required, and that I will report any change in address myself, my employer or my next of kin to my Commanding Officer.

## OATH TO BE TAKEN

I, George E. L. Clark do sincerely promise and swear (or solemnly declare) that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty.

James C. McBride Capt. George E. L. Clark  
Signature of Witness Signature of Man  
Dated this 27th day of April 1935 at Veterboro

## CERTIFICATE OF ATTESTING OFFICER

The recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answers to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished by law. The above questions were then read to the recruit in my presence. I have taken care that he understands each question and that his answer to each question has been duly entered and replied to, and the said recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath.



# Statement of Services

Promotions, Reductions, Transfers, Casualties, Annual Training, Qualification Certificates, etc.	Effective Date	Authority for Entry	Signatures of Officers Certifying Correctness of entries
Accepted for Service with effect from.....  Posted to "D" company.	27 4 39	B.O. 10 Lt 2	Officer Commanding <i>Shalkin</i> Adj. P. of W. Rangers Unit.....
COMPLETED TR'N'G L.H.Q. ATT'D. 14 DAYS EX. PARK CAMP allotted new Reg'l No ATTENDED CAMP AT Bunnah 1941 Posted to Regimental Reserve  Struck off Strength on enlistment in the 30th Bty A/A RCA(AF)	1939  1940 5.12.41  12.12.41	B.O. 66 Lt 2 B.O. 460 Lt 2 B.O. 7. Lt 2	<i>Gibson</i> Adj. P. of W. Rangers <i>A. Mellett</i> Adj. P. of W. Rangers <i>Bolton</i> Adj. P. of W. Rangers <i>Bolton</i> Adj. P. of W. Rangers
Medals and Decorations			

NOTE:—These entries are to be made from time to time as they occur and certified by the Officer making the entry.

Attestations to be made out in duplicate, the original being forwarded to be filed in Regimental Orderly Room, the duplicate to be kept in the Battery, Squadron, Company, etc.



"Registered Mail"

Ottawa, 19th December 1950

HQ R 223333(R 3F)  
DVA D 19597

Mrs. Mabel E. Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
Peterboro, Ontario.

Re: D 19597 CLARK, George E.L.  
R 223333 CLARK, Shirley O.

Dear Mrs. Clark:

The Will executed by your late son, Shirley Orval, forwarded to this Department with your letter of the 28th November last, is returned herewith.

The Service Awards earned during his service with the Canadian Air Force are being despatched to you this date under separate registered cover.

Part of your letter concerning re-establishment credits of your two late sons, the above-mentioned, has been referred to the proper authorities and will form the subject of a further communication in due course.

Yours truly,



H.M. Jackson,  
Director,  
War Service Records.

JD/CS  
Enc:



Ottawa, 19 December 1950

Chief,  
Central Registry Division,  
Department of Veterans Affairs,  
Ottawa, Ontario.


D 19597 CLARK, George E.L.  
R 223333 CLARK, Shirley O.

DVA  
D 19597  
HQ R 223333(R 3F)

The attached letter received from the mother of the above-mentioned deceased veterans is passed for redirection.

As this letter was forwarded to this Directorate with our form R3d-161, it has been acknowledged today's date.

JD/CS/6360  
Enc:

  
H.M. Jackson,  
Director,  
War Service Records.



C  
O  
P  
Y

Nov 28/50

Department of Veterans Affairs,  
War Service Records,  
Ottawa.

Dear Sir,

I would like to take the opportunity at this time, to inquire into the Re-establishment Credits to which my two sons, should have been entitled, as I am the beneficiary of both.

I would appreciate a reply to this request, and thanking you very kindly.

Yours truly,

George Eric Leslie Clark

ARMY: B-18794 L-Bdr Killed in France(Caen) July 26/44

RCAF: R 223333 LAC Shirley Orval Clark.

(Signed) Mrs. Mabel E.Clark,  
51 Maria St.,  
Peterboro, Ont.



10/CLARK G.E.L./1

CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS  
(CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS)

CROSS REFERENCE

CLARK G.E.L.

L/BDR

B-18794

DECEASED  
COMPLIANT  
RETURN TO  
ESTATES  
C.R.

CENTRAL REGISTRY	DATE	PA OR BF	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
					(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file, and enter here "With Minute")		
				Et 3	WITH PAPERS EST. C.R.		26 OCT 1944
				Et 3	WITH PAPERS EST. C.R.		26 OCT 1944
				Et 3	WITH PAPERS EST. C.R.		26 OCT 1944
				Et 3	WITH PAPERS EST. C.R.		26 OCT 1944



EST 1

Cas Report No 8373

NAME B-18794 L/Bdr CLARK, George E.L.

Casualty	Date	Authority	Date entered	Clerk
KILLED	26 Jul 44	"A" 475	AUG 23 1944	<i>Mr</i>

CASUALTY REPORT checked by *gms* 0

EST 3( ) to 0.

Sent on by C. Returned and checked by 0.

EST 3( ) to 0.

Sent on by C. Returned and checked by 0.

*do*

WILL from received on and checked by 0.

Date Beneficiary

Photo indent dated by C Negative No. filed by C.

Forward to A. of E. 0. EST 10 No. by C.

EFFECTS at 1 OKSD ~~YES~~ NO EST 2 No. **89** Inventory checked by 0.

EST 4 to 0.

Sent on by C.

EST 4(a) C. Sent on by C. Inventory checked by 0.

Inventory UNIT effects checked by *gms* C. / NO UNIT effects C.

Release from A. of E. to 0.

RELEASE to *Can* *gms* 0. EST 11( ) No. *148* EST 3 on by *CJS* C.Shipped in Box EST *83* on *Nov 44* EST 5(a) rec'd and filed by C.C. of A. REPORT rec'd and dup. ch. on **OCT 11 1944** by *gms* C. Checked by *gms* 0.

Particulars	Name	DEBTS	Amount	Paid	Receipt

MEM I Part II Checked *gms* MEM I Part I *gms* 0.

No. Ch Lk chs c Off Record of Service Bk 0.

GPO bank book 0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

EST 6/Rec'd/Docu/Spent 0.

Cash to P.M. *6 L.A.A. Rgt RCH 350 ps* 0.Prepared by *gms* 0.L.P.C. received and checked by *gms* 0.EST 7 *gms* 0. Prepared by *CJS* C.COMPLETE *Dec'd* *gms* 0. Entered on **JAN 31 1945** by *X* C.

NOTES

~~cancel effects to come~~

REMARKS to A. of E.



### CROSS REFERENCE

I/9A CMHQ 39:1  
40/P&S/224 (4691)

**DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE**



# NOTICE

1. File should be retained no longer than absolutely necessary. If a file is frequently needed at short intervals, it is better to BF it for two or three days than keep it out of Central Registry indefinitely. This ensures its being completed and kept in order, and also gives other offices an opportunity.

2. Central Registry should be notified whenever a file is passed direct to another branch.

3. All outgoing letters should bear the official file number.



EST 7

Quote No. 10/CLARK GEL/1 (Est 3)

CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

2 Cockspur Street,

(Trafalgar Square)

London, S.W.1.

31 JAN 45

Director of Estates,  
Department of National Defence,  
Estates Branch,  
OTTAWA, Canada.

B-18794 L/Bdr CLARK, George E.L. (dec'd)

1. Herewith the following:-

Original C. of A. report  
M.B.M. I Part I  
M.B.M. I Part II (4)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XX~~

L.P.C.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

C.F.A. 187

C.F.A. 187

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Cdn Sec GHQ 2 Ech 21 A Gp

Cdn Sec GHQ 2 Ech 21 A p

Received accounts as follows:-

NIL

Form letters as follows:-

NIL

Bank Books as follows:-

NIL

2. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
Personal effects released to you in Box 83  
~~XX~~

3. Nil effects stored at #1 C.K.S.D.

4. Nil Will here  
~~XX~~

5. Remarks

NIL

Copy to file

(G.E. Lampard) Lt-Col.  
Officer i/c Estates  
Canadian Military Headquarters.



Officer i/c Estates,  
C.M.H.Q.,  
L O N D O N, S.W.1.

B.18794. L/Bdr. Clark G.E.L. (Deceased).  
10/Clark, G.E.L./1. (EST.3).

In accordance with your letter dated 26 Oct 44.  
enclosed are Last Pay Certificate and Paybooks for the above noted.

  
A. G. G. G. G.  
for Chief Treasury Officer.

PR/495

29th Jan 45.



# CANADIAN ACTIVE SERVICE FORCE

District .....

Dispersal  
Area.....

## OVERSEAS

# LAST PAY CERTIFICATE

**(All Ranks)**

Regtl No. B.18794. Rank and Name Clark, G.E.L. L/Bdr

of (Unit).....on.....

(Transfer or Discharge).....to.....on.....26th July 1944.

Reason..... **Death.** ..... Authority: **C.C.L. "A"475. d/3rd. Aug 44.**

The following is a statement of the account of the above-named from 1st July to 31st July 1944.  
the inclusive date of transfer or discharge.

Dr			Cr		
Particulars	Amount		Particulars	Amount	
Balance Dr from last account.....			Balance Cr from last account..... ✓	9	38
First Monthly Payment AR.50 d/6.7.44	4	47	Regimental Pay 31 days @ \$ 1.60	49	60
Casual Payments AR.54 d/20.7.44	4	47	Tradesmen's Pay.....days at.....\$		
Payments on Transfer or Discharge.....			Additional Pay (Give particulars)..... .....days at.....\$		
Assigned Pay.....	20	00	Allowances (Give particulars).....days at.....\$		
Regimental Charges.....			Cash Effects. J.V.735	7	82
Public Stoppages (Give particulars):			Def. Pay Interest.		52
To Balance Cr { Free.....	28	38	By Balance Dr		
{ Deferred.....	10	00	Total.....	67	32
Total.....	67	32			

BALANCE GIVEN IS SUBJECT TO ANY CHARGES  
AND/OR CREDITS ENDORSED ON THE REVERSE HEREOF

Remarks :

Assigned Pay \$20.00 (M) stopped off, August 44.

Compiled by D.P. Maloney.

Checked by D. Rowley

Date 29th January, 1945.

Certified correct. A. Lapstick

for Chief Treasury Officer, Overseas

A.R.



•

### Explanation of Debit Balance :-

TOTAL .... ..

## DEBITS AND/OR CREDITS SUBSEQUENT TO COMPILATION OF ABOVE STATEMENT

DATE	UNIT	PARTICULARS	DR	CR	SIGNATURE OF PAYING OFFICER
------	------	-------------	----	----	--------------------------------

HM Transport.....



EST 6

Quote No.10/CLARK.GEL/1.(EST.3).....

CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

2, Cockspur Street,  
(Trafalgar Square)  
London. S.W.1.

C.P.M. (Pay 2)  
Lancaster.

26 Oct 44

B-18794 L/Bdr CLARK, George Eric Leslie (Dec'd)

1. Herewith the following:-

- (i) M.B.M. I Part II  
(ii) ~~Distribution of service estates form~~

2. Please uplift the following bank account in addition to the official bank account if any:-

Nil

3. Committee of Adjustment Report shows the following:-

Cash to Paymaster <u>6 L.A.A. Regt R.C.A.</u>	<u>350 Francs</u>
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

C.D.V. Nil

4. Please forward:-

~~Enclosed in document of 10/10/44~~  
L.P.C.

Copy for file

(G.M. Lampard) Lt-col.  
Officer i/c Estates  
Canadian Military Headquarters



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

**ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY**

*of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD*

No., RANK and NAME B-18794 L/Hdr. Clark G. E. L. (Deceased)

RECEIVED FROM Cdn Sec GHQ 2nd Echelon 21 Army Group

CHECKED BY C-5591 Pte. Patterson L.K.  
B-126252 Cpl. Sislofsky A. DATE 24 Oct 44

1	Red Identification Disc	
---	-------------------------	--

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

*A. Sislofsky*  
for OC 1 Cdn KSD



HEADQUARTERS

# ESTATES BRANCH INVENTORY

of property and effects owned by  
the Government, No. 1-1000

DATE

ENTERED BY





# Personal Effects Certificate.

Army Form W 3190  
(Books of 50)

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Personal or

Army No. **B-18794**

Rank, Name & Initials **L/BD CLARK G.E.L.**

Regiment or Corps **RCA**

Nature of Casualty **KILLED**

Date of Casualty **26 JULY 44**

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND.

WHEN ADMITTED HERE.

WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature *[Signature]*

Rank **Sgt**

Unit **CDN SEC GHN 2 ECH 21 A GP**

Date **2 AUG. 44**

Inventory No. :-

**951**

Registered Post Particulars :-

Personal effects of :-

- (i) Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- (ii) Sick or wounded officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this Form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



Personal or

Army Form W.3190

Army No.

B-18794

Rank

L/DC

Name &amp; Initials

CLARK G.E.I.

Regt. RCA

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

IDENTITY DISC

RED

Notes

Postal Orders

Gold

Silver

Copper

TOTAL

Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



# Personal Effects Certificate.

Army Form W. 3190  
(Books of 50)

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Personal or  
Army No. B-18794  
Rank, Name & Initials L/BD CLARK G.E.I.  
Regiment or Corps RCA  
Nature of Casualty KILLED  
Date of Casualty 26 JULY 44

Inventory No. :—

951

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND,

WHEN ADMITTED HERE,

WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature [Signature]

Rank Capt

Unit CDN SEC GHQ 2 ECH 21 A GP

Date 2 AUG. 44

Registered Post Particulars :—

Personal effects of :—

- (i) Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- (ii) Sick or wounded officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this Form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



Army No. B-18794 Rank L/BD Name & Initials CLARK G. E. L. Regt. RCA

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

### List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

IDENTITY DISC RED

## Notes

### Postal Orders

Gold

Silver

## Copper

TOTAL

### Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and **no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.**

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



# UNIT COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT REPORT INSTRUCTIONS

APPROVED AND FORWARDED  
W. Raine Lieut  
Standing Committee of Adjust  
Cdn. Sec. CHQ 2nd Ech 21 A. Gp  
7 OCT 1944

1. To be completed in triplicate of which one copy will be retained by the Unit.
2. Parts marked X which are not applicable will be ruled out and initialed.
3. All blanks marked S will be filled in with "NIL" where appropriate.
4. In the case of personnel reported MISSING, INTERNED, or PRISONERS OF WAR, NO PERSONAL EFFECTS WILL BE SOLD AND NO PREFERENTIAL CHARGES OR ORDINARY DEBTS WILL BE PAID by Unit Committee of Adjustment.
5. In the case of DECEASED personnel, no personal effects of sentimental nature will be sold. Other personal effects may be sold to pay preferential charges and also when, in the opinion of the C.O., the exigencies of the Service make it desirable to do so.
6. Unit Committee of Adjustment may pay, in the case of deceased personnel,
  - (a) Preferential charges owing within the unit and the unit area, and
  - (b) Ordinary debts similarly owing ONLY if after making provision for all preferential charges of which it has notice there is sufficient cash on hand to pay all ordinary debts.
7. The following will be forwarded in the manner shown,
  - In U.K. - to Officer i/c Estates, C.M.H.Q.
  - Ex U.K. - to Officer i/c Cdn Sec., G.H.C., 2nd Echelon.
  - (a) Personal effects not disposed of, original and duplicate copy of report, and Officers' Record of Service Book or Soldiers' Service and Pay Book MBM I, Pts I and II - by post, rail or road.
  - (b) Any Will or testamentary document with a memorandum giving regimental particulars and, if undated, any available evidence indicating the probable date of its execution - by registered post AT ONCE.
  - (c) Cheques, drafts, money orders, personal papers and documents, effects of sentimental value and an inventory of all personal effects forwarded - by registered post.

## REPORT

No. B.18794 Rank L/Bdr. Name in full Geroge Eric Leslie CLARK

Deceased, ~~MISSING, PRISONER OF WAR, etc.~~ Date of Casualty 26-7-44

Unit 30th L.A.A. Bty. 6th Cdn L.A.A. Regt. R.C.A.

Medical installation in which death took place (if applicable)

Reinforcement Unit to which posted at time of death (if applicable)

Name of Officer furnishing report W.A. LEAK LIEUT.  
(BLOCK CAPITALS)

### A. PERSONAL EFFECTS

- Separate inventories are attached as applicable, showing:-
- (a) Articles privately owned, suitable for service requirements, turned into Q.M. Stores - Exhibit "A1".
  - (b) Articles sold to pay preferential charges, showing the purchaser of and the price paid for each article - Exhibit "A2".
  - (c) Articles additionally sold under C.O.s. authority showing the purchaser of and the price paid for each article, and the written authority of C.O. for such sale, - Exhibit "A3".
  - (d) Bulky articles disposed of under authority of Officer i/c Estates CMHQ, showing disposition and, if sold, the purchaser of, and the price paid for each article, - Exhibit "A4".
  - (e) Personal Effects, forwarded to (Officer i/c 2nd Echelon), - Exhibit "A5".

No personal effects were found or received. A memorandum as to the circumstances and any action taken is attached as Exhibit "A6".

### B. WILL

(a) No Will or testamentary document was forwarded on date of registered post to Officer i/c Estates (Officer i/c 2nd Echelon). Copy thereof and of the memorandum forwarded therewith is attached as Exhibit "B1".

(b) No Will or testamentary document was found on the person or among the effects of the deceased.



✓







# Personal Effects Certificate.

THIS PORTION FOR USE **THE PAGE ONLY.**

Personal or  
Army No. B.18794  
Rank, Name & Initials L/Bdr Clark, GEL  
Regiment or Corps 30 Bty/6 Cdn LAA Regt.  
Nature of Casualty RCA  
Date of Casualty 26 Jul 44

Inventory No. :-

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND.

WHEN ADMITTED HERE.

WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature W. A. Clark  
Rank Lieut.  
Unit 30/6 Cdn Lt. A.A. Regt. RCA  
Date 28 Jul 44

Registered Post Particulars :-

## Special Instructions.

Personal effects of :-

- (i) Deceased or Missing officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- (ii) Sick or Wounded officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

Two copies of this Army Form will be enclosed in the parcel.

This Army Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



Personal or A-5 Army Form W.3190.  
 Army No. E.18794 Rank L/Bdr. Name & Initials CLARK G.E.L. Regt. 6th LAA

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

	£	s.	d.	Fres.	Ctms
Notes				350	
Postal Orders					
Gold					
Silver					
Copper					
TOTAL				350	

### Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs. 64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.

- ✓ 2 sleeveless sweaters
- ✓ 1 sweat shirt
- ✓ 1 Pr. socks
- ✓ 1 Handkerchief
- ✓ 2 Khaki shirts
- ✓ 1 blue shirt
- ✓ 3 dress hats
- ✓ Purse
- ✓ 1 Pr. Knitted Gloves
- ✓ 1 Pr. bathing trunks
- ✓ Case containing  
spectacle glasses
- ✓ 1 Ronson Service Kit
- ✓ 1 Bulova watch
- ✓ Combs
- ✓ 1 Fountain Pen
- ✓ 2 Keys
- ✓ 1 letter from  
Sister
- ✓ 1 Leather case  
with picture
- ✓ Red Identity Disk



# Personal Effects Certificate.

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Personal or  
Army No. B 18794

Rank, Name & Initials L/Bde CLARK, G. E. L.

Regiment or Corps 6 IAA Regt RCA

Nature of Casualty killed

Date of Casualty 26 July 44

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND.

WHEN ADMITTED HERE.

WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer are all that were recovered.

Signature A. Raine

Rank Lieut

Unit Cdn Sec HQ, 2 Echelon, 21 A. F.

Date 8 August 1944

Inventory No. 951

## Registered Post Particulars :—

Personal effects of :—

- (i) Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to Q. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- (ii) Sick or wounded officers and other rank. will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this Form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



Personal or  
Army No.

Rank

Name & Initials

Regt.

Army Form W.3190

B 18794

# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS, C.F.

IAA REGT

## List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

2 combs 1 dress cap Ordnance  
1 dress cap Artillery  
1 cap F. S. USA  
1 leather photo case  
1 handkerchief  
1 Ronson lighter repair kit  
1 envelope with snaps  
1 embroidered crest  
1 leather wallet, identity card 1940  
1 fountain pen 'Parkette'  
leather case with two coggle lenses  
1 blue wool sweater  
1 brown wool sweater  
1 pr khaki socks  
1 pr blue wool mitts  
1 wrist watch Bulova 'broken'  
1 blue sweat shirt  
1 shirt blue cotton  
2 shirts khaki cotton  
1 pr black silk trunks

Notes

Postal Orders

Gold

Silver

Copper

TOTAL

## Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessaries) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



# Personal Effects Certificate.

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Personal or  
Army No. B-18794

Rank, Name & Initials L/BD CLARK G.E.L.

Regiment or Corps RCA

Nature of Casualty KILLED

Date of Casualty 26 JULY 44

Inventory No. :-

951

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

Registered Post Particulars :-

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND.  
WHEN ADMITTED HERE.  
WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature [Signature]

Rank Capt

Unit CDN SEC GHQ 2 ECH 21 A GP

Date 2 AUG. 44

Personal effects of :-

- (i) Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- (ii) Sick or wounded officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this Form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



Personal or

Army Form W.3190

Army No.

B-16794

Rank

L/BD

Name &amp; Initials

CLARK G. E. L.

Regt.

RCA

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

## List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

IDENTITY DISC

RED

Notes

Postal Orders

Gold

Silver

Copper

TOTAL

£

s.

d.

Frcs.

Ctms.

Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and **no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.**

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

**This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.**



CANADIAN ARMY (ACTIVE), OVERSEAS  
FINANCIAL RECEIPT

RECEIPT No. 4 July 30 1944


RECEIVED FROM LIEUT W A LEAR

THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY FRANCES

being

CASH FOUND IN EFFECTS OF DECEASED PERSONNEL

B 18744 L/BOY CLARK GEL

Albena Field   
Command Paymaster or Field Cashier

July 30 1944 Place



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY

*of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD*

No., RANK and NAME ..... R-18794 L/Bdr. Clark G. E. L.

RECEIVED FROM ..... Cdn Sec GHQ 2nd Echelon 21 Army Group

M-16610 Pte. Funnell L.T.F.

CHECKED BY ..... R-126252 Cpl. Sislofsky A. DATE 15 Sept 44

2	Combs
1	Dress Cap "Ordnance"
1	Dress Cap "Artillery"
1	U.S.A. F.S. Cap
1	Leather Photo Case with Photograph
1	Handkerchief
1	Ronson Lighter Repair Kit
1	Ronson Lighter (Damaged)
1	Envelope with Snapshots
1	Embroidered Crest
1	Leather Wallet
1	Identification Card (1940)
1	Mountain Pen "Parkette"
1	Leather Case with 2 Goggle Lenses
1	Blue Wool Sweater
1	Brown Wool Sweater
1	Pair Khaki Socks
1	Pair Blue Wool Mitts
1	Wrist Watch Bullova "Broken"
1	Blue Sweatshirt
1	Shirt Blue Cotton
1	Pair Black Silk Trunks
2	Khaki Dress Shirts
1	Letter
2	Keys

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

*Sislofsky A.*  
for OC 1 Cdn KSD



# Personal Effects Certificate.

Personal or  
Army No. ....

Rank, Name & Initials.....

Regiment or Corps.....

Nature of Casualty.....

Date of Casualty.....

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND,  
WHEN ADMITTED HERE,  
WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature *Maene*

Rank.....

Unit.....

Date *Odn Sec HQ, 2 Echelon, El. A. B.*

THIS PORTION FOR USE OF THE BASE ONLY.

Inventory No. :-

Registered Post Particulars :-

Personal effects of :-

- Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- Sick or wounded officers and other rank will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

2 combs 1 dress cap Ordnance

1 dress cap Artillery

1 cap F. S. USA

1 leather photo case

1 handkerchief

1 Ronson lighter repair kit

1 envelope with snaps

1 embroidered crest

1 leather wallet, identity card 1940

1 fountain pen 'Parkette'

leather case with two goggle lenses

1 blue wool sweater

1 brown wool sweater

1 pr khaki socks

1 pr blue wool mitts

1 wrist watch Bulova 'broken'

1 blue sweat shirt

1 shirt blue cotton

2 shirts khaki cotton

1 pr black silk trunks

Notes

Postal Orders

Gold

Silver

Copper

TOTAL

## Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



## Personal Effects Certificate.

Personal or

Army No.

B 18794

Rank, Name &amp; Initials

1/Dee CLARK, G. E. L.

Regiment or Corps

6 TAA Regt RC

Nature of Casualty

killed

Date of Casualty

26 July 44

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND.

WHEN ADMITTED HERE.

WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer are all that were recovered.

Signature

W. Raine

Rank

Lieut.

Unit

Can Sec Gty, 2 Echelon, 21 A. B.

Date

8 August 1944

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Inventory No. :—

951

## Registered Post Particulars :—

Personal effects of :—

- (i) Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- (ii) Sick or wounded officers and other rank. will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this Form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

6 LAA REGT

BCA

List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

- ✓ 2 combs ✓ 1 dress cap Ordnance
- ✓ 1 dress cap Artillery
- ✓ 1 cap F. S. USA
- ✓ 1 leather photo case
- ✓ 1 handkerchief
- ✓ 1 Ronson lighter repair kit
- ✓ 1 envelope with snaps
- ✓ 1 embroidered crest
- ✓ 1 leather wallet, ✓ identity card 1940
- ✓ 1 fountain pen 'Parkette'
- ✓ 1 leather case with two goggle lenses
- ✓ 1 blue wool sweater
- ✓ 1 brown wool sweater
- ✓ 1 pr khaki socks
- ✓ 1 pr blue wool mitts
- ✓ 1 wrist watch Bulova 'broken'
- ✓ 1 blue sweat shirt
- ✓ 1 shirt blue cotton
- ✓ 2 shirts khaki cotton
- ✓ 1 pr black silk trunks

Notes

Postal Orders

Gold

Silver

Copper

TOTAL

## Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



## RECORDS OFFICE

## CASUALTY REPORT

NAME (in full)

CLARK, George Eric Leslie

NO. B-18794

RANK

L/BDR

UNIT

6 L.A.A. REGT R.C.A.

HOSPITAL (U.K. only) In which death took place, if applicable

R.U. (U.K. only) to which posted on admission to Hospital

CASUALTY KILLED

DATE 26 JUL 44

LIST # "A" 475

PLACE AEF

If P.O.W. or INTERNEED, Number &amp; Address

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

DATE

(L.S. APPLEFORD) Major

Officer i/c R.5 Wing CAS. SECT.

## NEXT OF KIN

1. CANADA or U.S.A. - YES/NO (if NO, Complete No. 2)

2. NAME, (In Full)

RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS

3. ANY RELATIVES IN U.K. from M.F.M.5 or any other source, including children born overseas. If NONE so state

Date of Marriage, if known

## WILL, EFFECTS, ETC.

1. NO WILL HERE (or) WILL HEREWITH DATED

BENEFICIARY

(Relationship)

EXECUTOR

(Name)

(Address)

2. BANK ACCOUNT - NAME OF BANK, etc.

A/c No.

ADDRESS

3. KIT PRIVATELY STORED - NAME of Custodian

Address

4. Particulars of DEBTS, Remarks, etc.

Date SEP 8 1944

ORIGINAL - With WILL, if any to  
O. i/c ESTATES, C.M.H.Q.(B.E. WILLAN) Capt.  
Officer i/c R.3 Wing Non-Effectives  
for Officer i/c Records  
CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

DUPLICATE - To File.



405-C-10558

RECORDS OFFICE OVERSEAS.CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS.GRAVES REGISTRATION CARD.NAME CLARK, George Eric LesliePLACE & DATE OF BIRTH MONTREAL, Quebec 8 Nov 1920RANK L/Bdr.REGTL NO. B-18794UNIT 6 L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A.NEXT OF KIN & ADDRESS Mother:Mabel CLARK, 51 Maria St.,PETERBOROUGH, Ontario.PARTICULARS OF HOSPITALISATION

DATE OF ADMISSION \_\_\_\_\_

NAME & LOCATION OF  
HOSPITAL \_\_\_\_\_

DIAGNOSIS \_\_\_\_\_

PARTICULARS OF DEATH.DATE OF DEATH 26 Jul 44

PLACE OF DEATH \_\_\_\_\_

HRS \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF DEATH KILLEDPARTICULARS OF BURIAL.DATE OF BURIAL 26 JUL 44CEMETERY BENY-SUR-MER FRANCEPLOT NO 28ROW 1GRAVE 7 7E/5 993843

DEATH CERT NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF REGN OF DEATH CERT \_\_\_\_\_

RELIGION Church of England.

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

21 SEP 45M. BLUTEAU (CAPT)For COLONEL  
O i/c RECORDS,

CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

Extracted from Burial Records,  
RECORDS OFFICE OVERSEAS,  
ACTON LONDON, W. 3.



4th July, 1947.

Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
Peterborough, Ontario.

Dear Mrs. Clark:

I am forwarding herewith a photograph of the grave and marker over the burial place of your late son, B18794 Lance Bombardier George Eric Leslie Clark, the location of which is grave 4, row E, plot 15, Beny-sur-Mer Canadian Military Cemetery, Beny-sur-Mer, France.

Any errors appearing in the inscription will be corrected when the permanent headstone is placed.

Yours faithfully,

Encl.

/EMA

  
for H.M. Jackson, Lt.-Col.,  
Director of Records,  
for Adjutant-General.

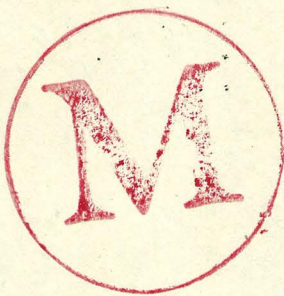


VERIFICATION FORM  
WAR SERVICE MEDALS 1939-45

No. B 18794 Name Clark, George Eric Leslie  
Rank on Discharge Cdr Date of Discharge \_\_\_\_\_  
Authority for Discharge or Retirement Deceased

<u>Served in:</u>		<u>Non-qualifying service</u>
Canada	from <u>13-12-41</u> to <u>27-10-42</u>	
	from _____ to _____	
United Kingdom	from <u>28-10-42</u> to <u>7-7-44</u>	
	from _____ to _____	
Italy	from :- _____ to _____	
Northwest Europe	from <u>8-7-44</u> to <u>26-7-44</u>	<u>Killed in Action.</u>
-----	from _____ to _____	
-----	from _____ to _____	

Eligible for award of:  
-----  
1939 - 45 Star OK  
-----  
~~Italy~~ Star \_\_\_\_\_  
France-Germany Star OK  
Defence Medal OK  
War Medal OK  
Canadian Volunteer Service Medal \_\_\_\_\_  
with Clasp OK



N.R.D

Verified by Edna Laine  
Date JUN 26 1946  
Carded JUL 3 1946



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
NAVY ARMY AIR FORCE  
STATEMENT OF WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

4  
ARMY

DECEASED  
MEMBER'S  
NAME

George Eric Leslie

CLARK

(CHRISTIAN NAMES)

(SURNAME)

REGISTER NO.

D-19597

FILE NO.

405-G-10558

DATE

7-2-46

SERVICE NO.

B-18794

FINAL RANK OR RATING

L/Bdr.

DATE OF DISCHARGE

26-7-44

PAYEE

Mrs. Mabel CLARK,

ADDRESS

51 Maria St.,  
Peterborough, Ont.

DATE OF TERMINATION OF OVERSEAS SERVICE

26-7-44

A. TOTAL QUALIFYING SERVICE

NO. OF DAYS 950 EQUAL TO 31 COMPLETE PERIODS AT \$7.50

\$ 232.50

B. QUALIFYING OVERSEAS SERVICE

NO. OF DAYS 638 LESS 20 INELIGIBLE DAYS, EQUAL TO 618 DAYS @ 25c. PER DAY  
SEE PAR. 2 OVERLEAF FOR EXPLANATION

154.50

C. SUPPLEMENT FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE

DAILY RATES AT DISCHARGE

PAY \$ 1.60  
SUBSISTENCE OR LODGING  
AND PROVISION ALLOWANCE \$ 1.25  
ADDITIONAL PAY \$

DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE 1/30 OF \$

TOTAL \$ 2.85 X 7 = \$ 19.95  
NO. OF DAYS 638 X \$ 19.95

387.00

D. WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

456.55

E. DEDUCTIONS

OVERPAYMENT OF

PAY AND ALLOWANCES \$  
DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE  
AND ASSIGNED PAY \$

OTHER DEDUCTIONS \$

F. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE

456.55

G. YOUR PORTION OF GRATUITY IS—

100%

DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE IN ISSUE TO YOU \$ OF \$

TOTAL DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE IN ISSUE \$

**CERTIFICATE** I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT HAS BEEN CORRECTLY COMPUTED AND IS PAYABLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF THE WAR SERVICE GRANTS ACT, 1944 AND THE REGULATIONS ISSUED THEREUNDER.

PREPARED BY  
CHECKED BY

TREASURY  
CHECKED BY  
DATE  
12/2/46

SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE



# COMPUTATION OF WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

MEMBER'S NAME GEORGE ERIC LESLIE SHARK Register No. D-19597  
(Christian Names) (Surname)  
PAYEE'S NAME MRS MABEL SHARK File No. 405-5-10558  
(Christian Names) (Surname)  
Date 7-2-46  
ADDRESS 51 MARIA ST. Service No. B-18794  
PETERBOROUGH, ONT. Final Rank 4/BDR  
DATE OF TERMINATION OF OVERSEAS SERVICE 26-7-44 Date of Discharge 26-7-44

		AMOUNT	
		\$	c
A. TOTAL QUALIFYING SERVICE			
No. of day <u>950</u>	<u>31</u> Periods @ \$7.50		
			<u>23250</u>
B. QUALIFYING OVERSEAS SERVICE			
No. of days <u>638</u>	less <u>90</u> Ineligible days,		
	equal <u>618</u> Days @ 25c. per day		<u>15450</u>
C. SUPPLEMENT FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE			
Daily Rate of Pay	\$ <u>1.60</u>		
Subsistence Allowance	\$ <u>1.25</u>		
Additional Pay	\$ <u>—</u>		
Dependents' Allowance 1/30 \$	\$ <u>—</u>		
TOTAL	\$ <u>2.85</u> × 7 = \$ <u>19.95</u>		
No. of Days <u>638</u>	× \$ <u>19.95</u>		
	<u>183</u>		<u>6955</u>
D. WAR SERVICE GRATUITY			
Computed By <u>Henry</u>			<u>45655</u>
E. DEDUCTIONS			
Overpayment of			
(1) Pay & Allowance	\$		
(2) D.A. & A.P.	\$		
Other Deductions	\$		
Entered By <u>Uly</u>			
F. AMOUNT PAYABLE			
(This amount is payable in	monthly		
	instalments of \$		
	each)		<u>45655</u>

G. Monthly instalment not to exceed daily rate of Pay & Allowances per (C)

\$ × 30 = \$

REMARKS



Date \_\_\_\_\_

File No. H. Q. \_\_\_\_\_

False \_\_\_\_\_

To C. R.

The above False Jacket has been placed on the Main File.

\_\_\_\_\_



Pay to  
Mrs Mabel Clark

---

John



D-19597

Ottawa, Ontario, 5th February

6

Mrs. Mabel E. Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
Peterborough, Ontario.

Re: B.18794 CLARK, Geo. Eric L.


Dear Mrs. Clark:

Your application for the war service gratuity payable on behalf of your late son, the marginally named deceased soldier is acknowledged.

The required investigations necessary to make payment of the gratuity have been completed, and we are pleased to advise that you qualify to receive this gratuity on behalf of your late son.

Within the course of the next few days the Treasury Department will be requested to issue a cheque in your favour.

Yours truly,

  
(K. W. Rice) Capt.  
For PAYMASTER-GENERAL.

AW:



405-C-10,558

C.D. 1184

APPLICATION FOR WAR SERVICE GRATUITY BY  
DEPENDENTS OF DECEASED PERSONNEL - (Canadian Army)

1. I hereby make application for payment of War Service Gratuity to which I may be entitled in respect of the under-mentioned deceased member of the Canadian Army.

- (a) Surname Clark  
(b) Christian Names George Eric Leslie  
(c) Regimental No. B-18794  
(d) Rank at time of decease Lt / Bdr.

2. I hereby submit the following particulars in support of my application:-

- (a) Surname Clark  
(b) Christian Names Mrs. Mabel Elizabeth  
(c) Relationship to deceased Mother (next-of-kin)

- (d) Address in full 51 MARIA STREET  
Peterborough  
Ontario

Yours truly,

Date 17 January 1946

Mrs Mabel Clark.  
(Signature of Applicant)

Note

When completed please forward this application direct to:

Paymaster General  
War Service Gratuities Branch  
Arnprior, Ontario.



HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
Patron-in-Chief of the British Empire Service League

Grand Patron  
HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ATHLONE, K.G., GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA

Grand President  
LT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD TURNER, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

Dominion Honorary Presidents  
LT.-COLONEL JAMES McARA, V.D. MAJOR-GENERAL L. R. LAFLECHE, D.S.O.  
MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN A. GUNN, C.M.G., D.S.O.  
VICE-ADMIRAL PERCY NELLES, R.C.N. AIR MARSHAL W. A. BISHOP, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.

Dominion First Vice-President  
WM. WALKER, ESQ., K.C.

Dominion President  
ALEX. WALKER, ESQ., C.B.E.

Dominion Second Vice-President  
E. J. STRUTHERS, ESQ.

Dominion Honorary Treasurer  
CAPTAIN G. H. ROCHESTER

Dominion Chairman  
A. E. MOORE, ESQ.

Dominion Third Vice-President  
CAPTAIN A. D. PIPER

Immediate Past Dominion President  
MAJOR-GENERAL W. W. FOSTER, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.

General Secretary  
J. C. G. HERWIG, ESQ.



P.O. BOX 657  
CABLE ADDRESS: CANLEG

Paymaster-General,  
Department of National Defence (Army),  
O t t a w a, Ontario.

ATTENTION: War Service Gratuities Branch.

Re: #B-18794 - L/Bdr. CLARK, George Eric Leslie  
(Deceased)

Dear Sir:-

These Headquarters have been requested to forward the attached application for War Service Gratuity on behalf of the mother of the above noted deceased soldier Mrs. Mabel Elizabeth Clark, 51 Maria Street, Peterboro, Ont.

We understand that this man was killed in action on the 26th July, 1944, and that up to the time of his death his mother was in receipt of Assigned Pay of \$20.00 per month.

These Headquarters would indeed appreciate your kind consideration of this application and that we be advised of your subsequent ruling or decision.

Thanking you, I am Sir,

Yours very truly,

for R. Hale,  
CHIEF PENSIONS OFFICER.

AAR:EM  
1 Encl.



"They served till death! Why not we?"



## CASUALTIES, ETC.

PART II D. O.		NATURE AND PARTICULARS	IF IN HOSPITAL	NOTE NAME
NO.	DATE			
56	15-12-41	T.O.S. 30th L.A.A. Bty., R.C.A. (A)	13-12-41	
65	29-12-41	Granted New Year Leave 30-12-41 - 4-1-42		
5	8-1-42	ATT AP #20 CA BTC	9-1-42	
9B	10-1-42	<u>TOS. NO. 20 C.A. BASIC T.O.</u> EFF.	JAN 10 1942	
11-A	13-1-42	admitted to B. M. H. on 13-1-42		
16	20-1-42	Discharged from B. M. H. on 19-1-42		
SSA	11/3/42	S.O.S. NO. 20 C.A. BASIC T.O. EFF.	MAR 11 1942	
13	12-3-42	TOS 6th L.A.A. Regt RCA Posted 30th Bty	eff 12-3/42	
124	2-4-42	AWL 0600/31-3-42 RTD. 1335/31-3-42		
125	3-4-42	ADMONISHED FOR AWL THRS, 35 MIN. FORF. 1 DAYS P & A.		
28	9-4-42	Qualified Motorcycle Driver Class III	9-4-42	
28	9-4-42	Qualified Driver V.C. Class III	eff 6-4-42	
57	8-6-42	Commutation Leave		
156	6-6-42	Adm. Peterboro Mil. Hosp.	3-6-42	
68	24-6-42	Disch. Hosp. 22-6-42		
72	30-6-42	Furl. 29-6-42 To 12-7-42	NO WARRANT ISSUED.	
81	11-7-42	203 TRANS Pac Cmd Ap 10-7-42		
75	17-7-42	Attachment 5th BC Coast Regt RCA CA for pay		" 12-7-42



### Western Hemisphere—

Overseas: T.O.S. 28 Oct 42 T.O.S. T.O.S.  
S.O.S. 26 Nov 44 S.O.S. S.O.S.

[illegible]



## CASUALTIES ONLY

For purpose of W.S.G.  
Casualties include death  
subsequent to discharge.

Register No. C.D. 1184File No. 405-C-10558

## WAR SERVICE GRANTS ACT 1944

Ottawa 26 January, 194 6

To: Chief Treasury Officer,  
Dependents' Allowance and Assigned Pay Branch

Service No. B-18794

Name G.E. L. CLARK  
Christian Name Surname

Please supply the following information in respect of the marginally  
named at the time of his discharge or death and return this form in  
duplicate along with the file to the undersigned.

*K. W. Rice*  
(K. W. RICE) Captain,  
for Paymaster-General.  
Name Amount

Names, address and relationship  
of persons in receipt of D.A. and  
amount of monthly award.

\$ nil

If no D.A. in issue, list names,  
address and relationship of per-  
sons in receipt of A.P. who may  
be classed as Dependents under  
W.S.G. Act, 1944, and amount of  
monthly assignment.

Mrs Mabel Clark\$ 20.00

Names, address and relationship  
of persons to whom assigned pay  
was continued by supplementary  
award after death.

nil

Amount of overpayment of dependents'  
allowance and/or assigned pay deductible  
from the War Service Gratuity and  
name of person to whom paid.

M. A. Allen

For Chief Treasury Officer,  
D.A. & A.P. Branch

C.T.O., D.A.&amp;A.P.

Overpayments of D.A. and/or A.P. recovered from W.S.G.

\$

194

for C.T.O.



## CASUALTIES ONLY

For purpose of W.S.G.  
Casualties include death  
subsequent to discharge.

Register No. C.D. 1184  
File No. 405-C-10558

## WAR SERVICE GRANTS ACT 1944

Ottawa 26 January, 1946

To: Chief Treasury Officer,  
Dependents' Allowance and Assigned Pay Branch

Service No. B-18794

Name G.E. L. CLARK  
Christian Name Surname

Please supply the following information in respect of the marginally  
named at the time of his discharge or death and return this form in  
duplicate along with the file to the undersigned.

*K. W. Rice*  
(K. W. RICE) Captain,  
for Paymaster-General.  
Name Amount

Names, address and relationship  
of persons in receipt of D.A. and  
amount of monthly award. \$ nil

If no D.A. in issue, list names,  
address and relationship of per-  
sons in receipt of A.P. who may  
be classed as Dependents under  
W.S.G. Act, 1944, and amount of  
monthly assignment. Mrs Mabel E Clark \$ 15.00

Names, address and relationship  
of persons to whom assigned pay  
was continued by supplementary  
award after death. nil

Amount of overpayment of dependents'  
allowance and/or assigned pay deductible  
from the War Service Gratuity and  
name of person to whom paid.

1<sup>st</sup> February 1946

C.T.O., D.A.&.A.P.

Overpayments of D.A. and/or A.P. recovered from W.S.G. \$

194

*Mary Allen*  
For Chief Treasury Officer,  
D.A. & A.P. Branch

for C.T.O.



H.Q.

405-C-10,558

FALSE DOCKET  
ARMY

No. 94

ESTATES

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

CROSS REFERENCE

CLARK, GEO. E.L.

B.18794

E

CENTRAL REGISTRY	DATE	P. A. OR B. F.	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file and enter here "With Minute")							
AUG 19 1944	2.2.10			Q3	PER REQUISITION AUG 11 1944		
				Estates	Personal Pk.	DDA	19-8-44
	30/7/44	B.F.	E	E	Old B.F.	Key	1-11
	7/4/45	B.F.	E	E	Per B. F. DEC 29 1944		
				QP	With Papers FEB 13 '45		
	10/3/45	P.A.	E	E	L.P. Est	QP	14/2
	27/3	P.A.	E	E	Request	Reg.	15/3
	15/5/45	B.F.	E	E	Effects entered	Eff	23-3-45
				E	PER B. F. APR 7 1945		
				E	Papers		
	15/6	B.F.	E	Eff.	Food & return	E	11/5
				Qv	Effects shipped	Eff	14/5/45
				Q-4	V & P4	E	18/5
	15-6	B.F.	SA	Ja	P-4	Q.V.	31-5-45
				SA	For Signature	A	8/6/45
	30/7	B.F.	E	E	Per B. F. JUL 15 1945		
		PA	QC	QC	Dist + 8 C	A	21-6
	22/8	B.F.	E	E	Closed	E	29/6
	30/9	B.F.	E	E	Per B. F. JUL 30 1945		
	28/8	PA	E	E	Per B. F. AUG 22 1945		
	15/10	B.F.	E	E	WITH PAPERS AUG 27 1945		
				E	PER. B. F. OCT 1 1945		
				E	PER. B. F. OCT 15 1945		
	16/10/45	PA	GM				
OCT 27 1945	26/10/45	PA	GM	2c	PER REQUISITION OCT 25 '45		



OVERSEAS. ✓ FRANCE

Case 1380

29/6/45

447. To  
\$ Mother: Mabel E. Clark (per will)

RB 214

ADVICE  
RECEIVED  
JUN 12 1943  
NO WILL  
IN REC. OFF.

NR399



Aug. 22/45

Dear Sirs

I am sorry I mislaid  
this receipt  
and with thanks  
for money, & for  
settlement of my  
beloved son; Leslie's  
estate.

I am sincerely

Yours

(Mrs.) Mabel E. Clark

5, Maria St

Peterboro

Can



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

ESTATES BRANCH

OTTAWA, CANADA

Date July 7<sup>th</sup> 1945

RECEIVED this date Treasury cheque for the sum of

Thirty-eight ----- 38 Dollars (\$ 38.38 )  
100

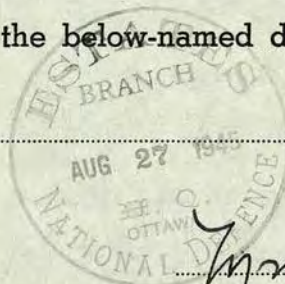
in connection with the estate of the below-named deceased,

CLARK, George E.L., L/Bdr.

No. B.18794, C.A.

H.Q. 405-C-10,558 FD 94

**Nº 12804**



Mrs Mabel E. Clark

Signature



ESTATES BRANCH

30 Jun 45

Mrs. Mable E. Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
Peterborough, Ontario.

CLARK, George E.L., L/Bdr. (Deceased)  
No. B.18794, C.A.

Dear Mrs. Clark:

We are pleased to advise that we have now received the final statement of your son's Service estate.

We have on hand available for distribution the sum of \$38.38, made up as follows:

Cash found in Personal Effects -	\$ 7.82
Balance Pay & Allowances -	<u>30.56</u>

TOTAL \$38.38

This sum will be paid to you as sole beneficiary named in the Will of your late son.

A cheque has been requisitioned from the Treasury Department and will be going forward to you in the course of the next few days. As soon as you receive it, would you please sign and return the enclosed acknowledgement.

Yours faithfully,

Capt.,  
DIRECTOR OF ESTATES.

GHF/GE  
Encl.



DISTRIBUTION OF SERVICE ESTATES

Estates Form "P. 4"

ARMY

Name: CLARK Surname George E. L. Christian Names No.: B-18794  
L/Bdr. Rank C.A.O/S. Unit 26-7-44 Date of Death

AMOUNT

Date: 7-6-45  
 L.P.C. \$ 38.38  
 Other Credits.....  
 Total 38.38

SHARE	RELATIONSHIP	NAME AND ADDRESS	AMOUNT
<b>All</b>	<b>Mother</b>	<b>Mrs. Mable E. Clark</b> <b>51 Maria Street,</b> <b>PETERBOROUGH, Ont.</b>  <b>(Sole beneficiary per will)</b>	<b>\$ 38.38</b>

P4. TO TREAS. 3-7-45  
 AN  
 TO BE FORWARDED BY REG. MAIL DIRECT

AUTHORITY					
H.Q. F.E. No.	VOTE	PRI	H.Q. SUB.	OBJ.	AMOUNT
9999	731	00	00	001	\$38.38
CLASSIFIED BY			EXAMINED BY		
Original Signed by K. L. McQUAIG			For Chief Treasury Officer		

DISTRIBUTION APPROVED AND AUTHORIZED

Original signed by  


(L. M. FIRTH) Lt.-Colonel  
 Administrator of Estates

AUDITED FOR PAYMENT

For Chief Treasury Officer



ESTATES BRANCH

9 May 45

Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
Peterborough, Ontario.

CLARK, George Eric Leslie, L/Bdr. (Deceased)  
No. B.18794, C.A.

Dear Mrs. Clark:

We wish to advise that we have now received your son's personal effects and these will be going forward to you in the course of the next few days in a parcel by prepaid express. As soon as you receive them, would you please sign and return the enclosed acknowledgement.

Yours faithfully,

Capt..  
DIRECTOR OF ESTATES.

GHT/GE  
Encl.



Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria St.,  
Peterborough, Ont.

Any further communication on this subject should be addressed to:—

THE DIRECTOR OF ESTATES,  
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,  
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

and the following number quoted:—

H.O. 405-C-10, 558 FD 94

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
ESTATES BRANCH  
OTTAWA, ONT.

.....January 3.....1945.....

For the purpose of record and in the event of there being any Service estate available for distribution (according to law) on account of the late

CLARK George Eric Leslie. L/Bdr.

B-18794 Canadian Army.

it is necessary that certain information regarding the deceased and his relatives should be furnished the Estates Branch. You are asked therefore to read the enclosed memorandum before completing pages 2 and 3 of this form. The particulars required are to be carefully filled in and the Declaration on page 4 should then be signed in the presence of a Clergyman, Priest, Local Magistrate, Commissioner for Oaths, Notary Public or a Commissioned Officer of any of His Majesty's Forces who should be asked to complete and sign the Certificate. This form should then be returned to the above address.

If there is insufficient space for complete particulars to be given opposite any question on pages 2 and 3 of this form, the space under "additional remarks" on page 4 should be used.



GHF/AK

*for* *Wm. Byrnes Esq.*  
Director of Estates.

Send efforts.



## ANSWER IN FULL ALL APPLICABLE QUESTIONS

STATEMENT of the Names, Ages and Addresses or Dates of Death, of all the relatives that the deceased ever had in each of the degrees specified below:

Degrees of Relationship	INFORMANT'S STATEMENT			
	RELATIVES required to be accounted for	NAME IN FULL of any Relative, if any, in each degree specified	Age	ADDRESS IN FULL of each surviving Relative, opposite his or her name, and date of death of each deceased relative
1	Widow of the Deceased.....			
2	Children of the Deceased and dates of their Births.....			
3	Father of the Deceased.....	George Mulline Clark	55	51 Maria St Peterborough ont.
4	Mother of the Deceased.....	Mrs Mabel E Clark	55	"
5	Brothers of the Deceased	Chester Clark	27	R 36979 - RCAF discharged now 51 Maria St
		Royal Clark	22	Peterborough ont.
		Shirley A Clark	19	R-223333 RCAF in Overseas South East Asia air forces.
6	Sisters of the Deceased	Mrs Mabel V Wilson	34	166 Adeline St Peterborough ont
		Viola J. Clark R.N.	29	150 Home Wood Ave Hamilton ont
7	Names of brothers or sisters (whether of the full or the half blood) of the Deceased, who are dead, and date of death of each.	Names and ages of their children (if any)	Address of their children	
	Eunice Clark	died 1914 10 months & 17 days.		



**ANSWER FULLY EACH QUESTION ON THIS PAGE  
PARTICULARS AS TO IDENTITY**

8	Full names of the deceased.	George Eric Leslie Clark.
9	Date of his birth.	November 8 <sup>th</sup> 1920
10	Place and date of his marriage.	n-a
11	Place and date of his parents' marriage.	Huntingdon Quebec Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> 1910.

**PARTICULARS OF DOMICILE**

12	Place where deceased was born.	Montreal Quebec
13	State, in order, the Province, State and/or County in which he resided before enlistment and the period of time in each.	(a) Prov of Quebec until 1933 (b) 1933 (c) Ontario until enlistment (d)
14	Nature of employment before enlistment.	Mechanic
15	State whether he owned the premises in which he lived, and, if so, where situated.	No
16	Name place where deceased stated he intended to make his permanent home.	Peterborough Ontario

**PARTICULARS OF ESTATE**

17	Did he leave a Will? If in your custody, please forward.	Yes. I have been informed by national defense.
18	If married, and domiciled in the Province of Quebec or in a State in the U.S.A. or in a Country under the laws of which there is community of property between spouses,—was there a marriage contract dealing with property?	n-a
19	Did he have a Bank, Post Office or other deposit account? If so, give name and address of bank, etc., and the amount on deposit. Do you wish it administered with the pay account?	No
20	Amount of War Savings Certificates held by deceased. Indicate where located.	unknown.
21	Amount of Victory Loan Bonds held by deceased. Indicate whether registered or bearer and where located.	unknown.
22	If deceased had life insurance, name companies and amount payable under each policy and the person named as beneficiary therein.	No
23	Describe other assets, if any, and estimated value thereof. Use space on page 4 if necessary.	

**OTHER PARTICULARS**

24	Did the deceased after enlistment incur any debts for:— (a) His own separate board and lodging while on service. (b) Service clothing and equipment. An itemized account for each such debt should be attached hereto, and if same is correct you should mark the bill "approved" and sign same. If believed incorrect, give particulars.	No
25	Have you or any other relative paid the funeral expenses or any part thereof? If so, attach itemized accounts showing amount paid, and by whom.	No

(NOTE:—The government pays funeral expenses within the amounts authorized in the Regulations, where death occurs and burial is made Overseas as well as where death occurs and burial is made in Canada or elsewhere in the North American zone, and if a relative has already paid those expenses the Government will reimburse such relative to the extent of the amount authorized in the Regulations. Any amount of such expenses in excess of those authorized in the Regulations is not payable by the Government nor is it chargeable against the service estate of the deceased.)



## DECLARATION

\*Insert degree of relationship for example, "Widow", "Father", "Brother", etc.

I hereby declare that all the particulars shown on this form are correct, and a true and complete statement of all the relatives that the deceased ever had in the degrees specified; and that I am the

\* The Mother of the deceased.

N.B.—To be signed in full in the presence of a Clergyman, Priest, Local Magistrate, Commissioner or Notary Public or Commissioned Officer of any of His Majesty's Forces.

Mabel E. Clark

(Signature of Informant)

Address

## CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief

Mabel Elizabeth

\*See above.

Clark

{ Name of informant }

is the\*

Mother

of the Deceased

above described. The above Declaration was made by the Informant and signed in my presence.

Dated at

Peterborough

this

28<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1945

Signature of Clergyman, Priest, Magistrate, Commissioner or Notary Public or Commissioned Officer of any of His Majesty's Forces.

Wm. P. Robertson

Qualification

Clergyman

Address

St John's Church, Peterborough

NOTE.—Before granting the above Certificate, care should be taken to see that the informant gives particulars concerning the death of any Relative stated by him or her to have died, and that the full name and address and age of each surviving Relative specified is stated in its proper place in the Statement opposite.

(If the deceased has no living relatives of the degrees shown on page 2, the names and addresses and relationship of other relatives should be set out below.)

USE SPACE BELOW FOR ANY ADDITIONAL REMARKS YOU MAY WISH TO MAKE

I understand the deceased soldier assigned #20 per month to me on going overseas September 1942. I did not receive #20 until December so I feel there should be the back pay of two months as he had assigned me ~~ten~~ Dollars a month from he enlisted anyway. and he wrote & told me he did not get it either

## OTHER PARTICULARS

Mrs Mabel E. Clark.  
51 Maria St  
Peterboro  
Ont



ESTATES BRANCH

OTTAWA, Ontario. 10 April. 5.

Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
PETERBOROUGH, Ontario.

CLARK, George E.L. L/Bdr. (Deceased)  
B-18794 - C.A.

Dear Mrs. Clark:

We forwarded to you on 22 Feb 45 a questionnaire by registered mail and asked you to complete the same and return it to us as soon as possible.

We have received your son's Pay Account and Personal Effects, and the only Will which we have on record is one dated 15 Sep 42, in which you are named sole beneficiary.

We cannot proceed with the administration of the estate until the information in our questionnaire is completed. We would be pleased to receive the same as soon as possible, or advice that you do not desire the estate handled at the present time.

Yours faithfully,

GHT/JB

DIRECTOR OF ESTATES.



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY

of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD

No., RANK and NAME ..... R-18794 L/Rdr. Clark G. W. L. ....

RECEIVED FROM ..... Cdn Sec HQ 2nd Echelon 21 Army Group .....

M-16610 Pte. Funnell L.T.F.

CHECKED BY ..... E-126252 Cpl. Sislofsky A. .... DATE 15 Sept 44 .....

2	Combs
1	Dress Cap "Ordnance"
1	Dress Cap "Artillery"
1	U.S.A. F.S. Cap
1	Leather Photo Case with Photograph
1	Handkerchief
1	Ronson Lighter Repair Kit
1	Ronson Lighter (Damaged)
1	Envelope with Snapshots
1	Embroidered Crest
1	Leather Wallet
1	Identification Card (1940) <b>ON FILE</b>
1	Countdown Pen "Parkette" <b>dingel</b>
1	Leather Case with 2 Log 1s Lenses
1	Blue Wool Sweater
1	Brown Wool Sweater
1	Pair Khaki Socks
1	Pair Blue Wool Mitts
1	Wrist Watch Bullova "Broken"
1	Blue Sweatshirt
1	Shirt Blue Cotton
1	Pair Black Silk Trunks
2	Khaki Dress Shirts
1	Letter
2	Keys

22-3-45

1 pcd (express)

W. F. F. F.

note dingel items

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

..... *Sislofsky Cpl* .....  
for OC 1 Cdn KSD



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

**ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY**

*of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD*

No., RANK and NAME B-18794 L/Hdr. Clark G. E. L. (Deceased)

RECEIVED FROM Cdn Sec GHQ 2nd Echelon 21 Army Group

CHECKED BY C-5591 Pte. Patterson L.K.  
B-126252 Cpl. Sistolofsky A. DATE 24 Oct 44

**1 Red Identification Disc**

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

*A. Sistolofsky*  
for OC 1 Cdn KSD



ESTATES BRANCH

OTTAWA, Ontario. 22 February,

5.

Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
PETERBOROUGH, Ontario.

CLARK, George E.L. L/Edr. (Deceased)  
B-18794 - C.A.

We have now received your son's Pay Account from England but will be unable to proceed further with the administration of the assets until we receive certain information included in the enclosed questionnaire.

We would ask that you complete the same and forward it to us as soon as possible.

Yours faithfully,

GHE/JB

DIRECTOR OF ESTATES.





EST 7

Quote No. 10/CLARK GEL/1. (Est 3)

CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

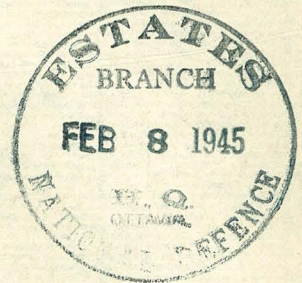
2 Cockspur Street,

(Trafalgar Square)

London, S.W.1.

31 JAN 45

Director of Estates,  
Department of National Defence,  
Estates Branch,  
OTTAWA, Canada.



B-18794 L/Bdr CLARK, George E.L. (dec'd)

1. Herewith the following:-

Original C. of A. report

M.B.M. I Part I

M.B.M. I Part II (4)

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XX~~

L.P.C.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

C.F.A. 187

Cdn Sec GHQ 2 Ech 21 A Gp

C.F.A. 187

Cdn Sec GHQ 2 Ech 21 A p

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Received accounts, as follows:-

NIL

Form letters as follows:-

NIL

Bank Books as follows:-

NIL

2. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
Personal effects released to you in Box 83  
~~XX~~

3. Nil effects stored at #1 C.K.S.D.

4. Nil Will here  
~~XX~~

5. Remarks

NIL

Copy to file

*G. J. Lampard*  
(G. J. Lampard) Lt-Col.  
Officer i/c Estates  
Canadian Military Headquarters.



*W. Racine Leut*

UNIT COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT REPORT  
INSTRUCTIONS

Standing Committee of Adjust-  
Cdn. Sec. GHQ 2nd Ech 21 A. Sp.  
OCT 1944

1. To be completed in triplicate of which one copy will be retained by the Unit.
2. Parts marked ~~X~~ which are not applicable will be ruled out and initialed.
3. All blanks marked ~~X~~ will be filled in with "NIL" where appropriate.
4. In the case of personnel reported MISSING, INTERNED, or PRISONERS OF WAR, NO PERSONAL EFFECTS WILL BE SOLD AND NO PREFERENTIAL CHARGES OR ORDINARY DEBTS WILL BE PAID by Unit Committee of Adjustment.
5. In the case of DECEASED personnel, no personal effects of sentimental nature will be sold. Other personal effects may be sold to pay preferential charges and also when, in the opinion of the C.O., the exigencies of the Service make it desirable to do so.
6. Unit Committee of Adjustment may pay, in the case of deceased personnel,
  - (a) Preferential charges owing within the unit and the unit area, and
  - (b) Ordinary debts similarly owing ONLY if after making provision for all preferential charges of which it has notice there is sufficient cash on hand to pay all ordinary debts.
7. The following will be forwarded in the manner shown,
  - In U.K.-to Officer i/c Estates, C.M.H.Q.
  - Ex U.K.-to Officer i/c Cdn Sec., G.H.C., 2nd Echelon.
  - (a) Personal effects not disposed of, original and duplicate copy of report, and Officers' Record of Service Book or Soldiers' Service and Pay Book MBM I, Pts I and II - by post, rail or road.
  - (b) Any Will or testamentary document with a memorandum giving regimental particulars and, if undated, any available evidence indicating the probable date of its execution - by registered post AT ONCE.
  - (c) Cheques, drafts, money orders, personal papers and documents, effects of sentimental value and an inventory of all personal effects forwarded - by registered post.

REPORT

No. B.18794 ..... Rank. L/Bdr. Name in full ..... George Eric Leslie CLARK .....

Deceased, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Date of Casualty ..... 26-7-44 .....

Unit ..... 30th L.A.A. Bty. 6th Cdn L.A.A. Regt. R.C.A. ....

Medical installation in which death took place (if applicable) .....

Reinforcement Unit to which posted at time of death (if applicable) .....

Name of Officer furnishing report ..... W.A. LEAK ..... LIEUT. ....  
(BLOCK CAPITALS)

A. PERSONAL EFFECTS

- ~~X~~ Separate inventories are attached as applicable, showing:-
- ~~X~~ (a) Articles privately owned, suitable for service requirements, turned into Q.M. Stores-Exhibit "A1".
  - ~~X~~ (b) Articles sold to pay preferential charges, showing the purchaser of and the price paid for each article - Exhibit "A2".
  - ~~X~~ (c) Articles additionally sold under C.O.s. authority showing the purchaser of and the price paid for each article, and the written authority of C.O. for such sale, - Exhibit "A3".
  - ~~X~~ (d) Bulky articles disposed of under authority of Officer i/c Estates CMHQ, showing disposition and, if sold, the purchaser of, and the price paid ~~XXXXXX~~ for each article, - Exhibit "A4".
  - ~~X~~ (e) Personal Effects, forwarded to (Officer i/c 2nd Echelon), - Exhibit "A5".

~~X~~ No personal effects were found or received. A memorandum as to the circumstances and any action taken is attached as Exhibit "A6". *W.A.*

B. WILL

- (a) ~~X~~ No Will or testamentary document was forwarded on .....  
~~X~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ by registered post to Officer i/c Estates, ~~XXXXXX~~ Officer i/c 2nd Echelon ~~XXXXXX~~ thereof and of the memorandum forwarded therewith ~~XXXXXX~~ attached as Exhibit "A7". *W.A.*
- (b) ~~X~~ No Will or testamentary document was found on the person or among the effects of the deceased.





a) ~~X~~ Was turned in to Q.M. Stores  
b) ~~X~~ There were no deficiencies.

[illegible]

### D. DIFFERENTIAL CHARGES

PREFERENTIAL CHARGES		Nature of Claim	Amount	Paid or Unpaid
(a)	Name and address of Creditor			
	NIL			

Itemised accounts are attached as Exhibit "D1", those shown as paid being duly receipted, and those recommended for payment by the Officer i/c Estates being so certified.

(b) Memorandum as to any disputed accounts, with full particulars of dispute attached as Exhibit "D2".

(a) Name and Address of Creditor	Nature of Claim	Amount	Unpaid
NIL			

\* Itemised accounts are attached as Exhibit "E1", those shown as paid being duly receipted, and those recommended for payment by the Officer i/c Estates being so certified.

(b) Memorandum as to any disputed accounts, with full particulars of dispute attached as Exhibit "E2".

(a) Public Claims owing to the Casualty.

Nature of Claim	Amount
NIL	

(1) ~~X~~Copy of each claim submitted and of any correspondence connected therewith attached as Exhibit "F1".

(11) ~~X~~Statement of valuation of, and receipt for, articles suitable for service requirements turned into QM Stores(para A.1(a)above)attached as Exhibit "F2".

(b) Private Claims Owing to the Casualty.

Sl. No.	Name & Address of Debtor	Particulars of Claim	Amount	Unpaid
	NIL			

\*Memorandum as to any unpaid claims, showing whether or not liability admitted and steps taken to effect collection, attached as Exhibit "F3".

Cr. (Cash found on person or in effects  
(Cash realized from sale of effects  
as per para A.  
(Cash Collected re private claims as  
per para F.  
(Paid re preferential charges as per  
Para D.  
Dr. (Paid re ordinary debts as per para E.  
(Paid (Xbalance) to unit Paymaster

PAID	RECEIVED
	350 frames
	nil
	nil
nil	
nil	
nil 350	
nil 350	350 nil

~~Officers' Record of Service Book~~ (XSoldiers' Service and Pay Book M.B.M.I.  
Pts I and II) is (Xforwarded with this report)

~~(\*)not forwarded by reason that~~ *WAT*

Wa La La Hunt  
Signature of Committee or President  
30th Laa Bty 6th Cdn Laa Bty  
Unit

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



# Personal Effects Certificate.

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Personal or Army No. B.18794

Rank, Name & Initials L/Bdr Clark, GBL

Regiment or Corps 30 Bty/6 Cdn LAA Regt.

Nature of Casualty RCA

Date of Casualty 26 Jul 44

Inventory No. :—

Registered Post Particulars :—

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND.

WHEN ADMITTED HERE.

WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature W. H. Lish

Rank Lieut

Unit 30/6 Cdn Lt. A. A. Regt RCA

Date 28 Jul 44

## Special Instructions.

Personal effects of :—

- Deceased or Missing officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- Sick or Wounded officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.

Two copies of this Army Form will be enclosed in the parcel.

This Army Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



Personal or

Army No. B. 18794 Rank L/Edr. Name & Initials CLARK G.E.L. Regt. 6th LAA

Army Form W.3190.

# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

✓ sleeveless sweaters  
✓ sweat shirt 2 Keys  
✓ 1 Pr. socks 1 letter from  
✓ 1 Handkerchief Sister  
✓ 2 Khaki shirts 1 Leather case  
✓ 1 blue shirt with picture  
✓ 3 dress hats Red Identity Disc  
✓ 1 Purse  
✓ 1 Pr. Knitted Gloves  
✓ 1 Pr. bathing trunks  
✓ 1 Case containing  
spectacle glasses  
✓ 1 Ronson Service Kit  
✓ 1 Bulova watch  
✓ 2 Combs  
✓ 1 Fountain Pen

	£	s.	d.	Fres.	Ctms
Notes				350	
Postal Orders					
Gold					
Silver					
Copper					
TOTAL				350	

## Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs. 64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



# Personal Effects Certificate.

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Personal or  
Army No. B 18794

Rank, Name & Initials L/Bde CLARK, G. E. L.

Regiment or Corps 6 IAA Regt RCA

Nature of Casualty killed

Date of Casualty 26 July 44

Inventory No. :—

951

Registered Post Particulars :—

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND:

WHEN ADMITTED HERE.

WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature A Racine

Rank Lieut

Unit Cdn Sec HQ, 2 Echelon, 21 A. E.

Date 8 August 1944

Personal effects of :—

- (i) Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- (ii) Sick or wounded officers and other rank. will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this Form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



18794

# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS, C.E.I.

6 LAA REGT

## List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

2 combs 1 dress cap Cranance  
1 dress cap Artillery  
1 cap F. S. USA  
1 leather photo case  
1 handkerchief  
1 Ronson lighter repair kit  
1 envelope with snaps  
1 embroidered crest  
1 leather wallet, identity card 1940  
1 fountain pen 'Parkette'  
leather case with two pogo lenses  
1 blue wool sweater  
1 brown wool sweater  
1 pr khaki socks  
1 pr blue wool mitts  
1 wrist watch Bulova 'broken'  
1 blue sweat shirt  
1 shirt blue cotton  
2 shirts khaki cotton  
1 pr black silk trunks

	£	s.	d.	Frcs.	Ctms.
Notes					
Postal Orders					
Gold					
Silver					
Copper					
TOTAL					

## Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessities) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.F.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



# Personal Effects Certificate.

THIS PORTION FOR USE AT THE BASE ONLY.

Personal or  
Army No. B-18794

Rank, Name & Initial L/BD CLARK G.E.L.

Regiment or Corps RCA

Nature of Casualty KILLED

Date of Casualty 26 JULY 44

Inventory No. :— 951

I CERTIFY that I have examined all the personal belongings of the above-mentioned, and that, to the best of my belief, he had no other personal effects

## Registered Post Particulars :—

WHILE SERVING UNDER MY COMMAND.  
WHEN ADMITTED HERE.  
WHEN FOUND.

The effects enumerated on the back hereof, which were packed under the personal supervision of an officer, are all that were recovered.

Signature [Signature]

Rank Capt

Unit CDN SEC GHQ 2 ECH 21 A GP

Date 2 AUG. 44

Personal effects of :—

- Deceased, Missing or Prisoner of War officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to O. i/c G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon.
- Sick or wounded officers and other ranks will always be despatched by registered post to the hospital to which admitted, if known, otherwise to the Reinforcement Holding Unit (or G.H.Q., 2nd Echelon, if specially instructed).

Three copies of this Form will be prepared. One will be retained by the Unit, one enclosed in the Parcel of Effects and one despatched separately by registered post to Addressee.

This Form will also be used when forwarding the personal effects of enemy dead or enemy prisoners of war.



Personal or  
Army No. **B-18794**

Rank **L/BD**

Name & Initials **CLARK, J. E. L.**

Army Form W.3190

Regt. **ROYAL**

# INVENTORY OF EFFECTS.

## List of Articles of Intrinsic or Sentimental Value.

**IDENTITY DISC RED**

Notes

Postal Orders

Gold

Silver

Copper

**TOTAL**

## Special Notes.

(1) The pay books (A.Bs.64) of Deceased or Missing other ranks will be despatched by Registered Post, under separate cover, and not together with cash or articles of intrinsic or sentimental value. They will be accompanied by a covering memorandum, and no entry in respect thereof will be made upon this form.

(2) Articles of Government property (including clothing and necessaries) should not be forwarded with the effects of Sick, Wounded, Missing or Deceased other ranks.

(3) Particulars of enemy prisoners of war, if a Serial No. has not been allotted on A.E.W.3000, and enemy dead will be obtained from identity disc or pay book.

This Army Form W.3190, which must be signed by an officer, should be enclosed in the parcel with effects, and not sent separately.



CANADIAN ARMY (ACTIVE), OVERSEAS  
FINANCIAL RECEIPT

RECEIPT No. 4 ..... July 20 19 44 .....

RECEIVED FROM LIEUT W A LEAK .....

THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED AND FIFTY FRANKS .....

being

CASH FOUND IN EFFECTS OF DECEASED PERSONNEL

B 18744 L/BOB CLARK GEL

Albert G. L.  
.....  
Command Paymaster or Field Cashier

19 44 .....

.....  
Place



MILITIA BOOK M. 1.

40/P&S/279

CANADIAN MILITIA

---

**SOLDIER'S SERVICE**

AND

**PAY BOOK**



(XIV) PARTICULARS OF DENTAL TREATMENT

[illegible]

(1) SOLDIER'S NAME AND DESCRIPTION ON ATTESTATION

Regtl. No. B18794  
Surname (in capitals) CLARK  
Christian Names (in full) George Eric Leslie  
Date of Birth Nov 8 1920  
Place of Birth Montreal Que.  
Trade on Enlistment clerk  
  
Nationality of Father at birth Canadian  
Nationality of Mother at birth Canadian  
Religion Protestant C.E.  
Enlisted at Toronto Ont.  
Date 12-12-41  
Particulars of former service (if any) i.e. Regtl. No., Corps and period. P.W.R. (R)  
1937-38  
Signature of Soldier Lt. Col. Clark 481  
Signature of Officer W. M. Taylor  
Place Yoronto Date 15-9-42



\*State whether brothers are older or younger.

such change and reported by O.C. Unit to the Officer i/c Records.  
effect as a Will (see pages 20 to 23)

Latest known Address in full

51 Maria St Peterboro. Cal

15

166 Adelaide Ave. Petaluma  
Hamilton San. Hosp. Hamilton  
E. A. D.

51 Maria B. Peterboro



B 18999

403211

Date	Rank and Appointment	Substantive, Temporary, Acting or Local (with or without pay)	Authority of Part II Orders	Signature of Officer
12-41	Major	D.O. 56		Wm. J. J. J.
3-43	Major	D.O. 12 M.E.		Wm. J. J. J.
6-43	Comptroller	W.P.	D.O. 23	Wm. J. J. J.

6

7

TRAINED (passed Recruit's Course as laid down for his arm of the Service) *except that he requires further training in:—\**

Basic Grammar Comp  
# 20(B)T.C.

11-3-42

Adams Training Corp  
Ottawa  
4-6-42

Qualified in addition as under:—

Pressed T.O.E.T's 4/42. hooked  
Comp. Basis Tung & T.O.E.T's  
2 CARO 12 mpr 44 Wm. chert

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\*If no further training required, strike out words in italics and initial.



Class II Motorcycles	9-4-42	W. M. Zepher
Class III Motorcycles	6-4-42	W. M. Zepher
COMPLETED. C.M.H.Q. CRSE		
#24. SER. 130.29/5/43		W. M. Zepher

[illegible]

CLARK GEL

B 18994

1173211



CLARK GEL  
B18794

Wc 3211

### (VII) EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

[illegible]

## (VIII) TRADE RECORD

(For men in receipt of tradesmen's rates of pay only)

[illegible]



we 3211

[illegible]

12

[illegible]

13



CLARK GEL  
B18794

WD3211

(XI) PRESCRIPTION FOR GLASSES

	Vision without Glasses	SPH	CYL	Axis Standard Notation	Vision with Glasses	Ophth, Centre:	Date of Exam.:
R						Frame No. (or measurements):	Date of Issue:
L							

Signature of M.O. ....

	Vision without Glasses	SPH	CYL	Axis Standard Notation	Vision with Glasses	Ophth, Centre:	Date of Exam.:
R						Frame No. (or measurements):	Date of Issue:
L							

Signature of M.O. ....

(XII) PARTICULARS OF DENTURES SUPPLIED

Particulars	Date	Signature of Medical or Dental Officer

(XIII) PARTICULARS OF SURGICAL APPLIANCES ISSUED

Particulars	Date	Signature of Medical Officer



## (XIV) PROTECTIVE INOCULATIONS

Nature of Vaccine, "T.A.B." Cholera, Plague, etc.	Date	Signature of Medical Officer
T.A.B.T.	10-1-42	
3.	31-1-42	
	21-2-42	
T.A.B.T. & co.	6-2-43	
Typhus 5 cc 23-8-43	7-10-44	
T.A.B.T. & co.	13 Apr 44	
8 cc 14-7-48		

## (XV) VACCINATION

Date Vaccinated	Signature of Medical Officer
10-1-42	
23-3-44	

## (XVI) MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES

(For entries for which space is not otherwise provided)

NOTE.—No entry on this page has any legal effect as a WILL

Particulars	Date	Signature of Officer
P.L. & M.A. F.T.W. 3. 1/2/42.	W.M. 2/5/42	
M. test (REV) Comp. (Canada)	4-1-43	
O'land Comp.		
Blood Grouping	18-1-43	
2. P.L. & M.A. WITH F.T.W. 9-4/43		
3. P.L. & M.A. WITH F.T.W. 28-6/43	6-7-43	
4. P.L. & M.A. WITH F.T.W. 20-29/43	11 Feb 44	
Part in possession	15 Jan 44	
CVS 44CLASP ROY167	15 Jan 44	
Priv-leave(5) F.T.W.	16-2-44	
On 13-12-43 entitled		
to 2 R. Gerson	7-6-44	

FINGERPRINTED—CAIB



no 3211

[illegible][illegible]



## (XVII) SOLDIERS' WILLS

1. The particulars of the next-of-kin should always be carefully inserted in the Form in this Book, but the Soldier must understand that the entries made there do not relieve him from the necessity of making a Will. **The next-of-kin entries have no legal effect, and unless a Soldier duly makes a Will, his estate is dealt with in the same manner as that of any other man who dies intestate, and the person intended to be benefited may receive little or no share in the distribution.**

2. The Soldier's Will should be made out either on one of the separate Forms provided for that purpose (M.F.M. 10 or 10a), or on the short form of Will contained in this book, or on a separate sheet of paper, and unless he is on active service or under orders for active service, the testator must be of the age of 21 years.

3. The bequests in the Will may be varied according to the circumstances and wishes of each Soldier; but the form of attestation, and the general outline of the Will, as shown in the Forms referred to in para. 2 above, are to be carefully followed.

4. The Will must be signed by the testator with his name (or, if he cannot write, with his mark), in the presence of two witnesses, who must be present together, and the Will must be acknowledged and attested in the presence of all three, and dated.

5. A person to whom money, etc., is left by the Will, or the husband or wife of such a person, should not be an attesting witness, for the gift would not be good, but he or she may be appointed an executor.

6. In the event of the testator marrying subsequent to the making of his Will, he should make a new Will as in certain instances a Will is revoked by the subsequent marriage of the testator.

7. If any alteration is made in the writing of a Will, the signature of the testator and the witnesses ought to be made in the margin or other part of the Will, opposite to or near such alteration, or at the foot or end of, or opposite to, a memorandum referring to such alteration and written at the end or some other part of the Will.

8. But an alteration or addition may be made by a *Codicil* (that is to say, by an addition to the Will) executed and witnessed in the same way as the Will.

9. The Short Form of Will (See pages 23 and 24) can only be used to leave personal property and effects. If it is desired to leave Real Estate to anyone, then a formal Will must be executed in the presence of two witnesses, both present and at the same time, and signing in the presence of the Testator, and of each other. Forms of Will (M.F.M. 10 and 10a), are obtainable through your Commanding Officer.



A soldier who has made a Will is recommended to inform his Commanding Officer where such Will has been deposited and the Commanding Officer shall upon receipt of such information forthwith complete the following certificate and despatch the same to the Officer i/c Records.

No. Rank Name

states that he has executed a Will and that the same has been deposited with at

Signature of Officer.  
Rank or Appointment.

Date

Soldiers who possess real estate and who have not made a Will are recommended to make a formal Will before embarkation when action as indicated above should be taken, or to make a Will on one of the forms provided, M.F.M. 10 with one or more beneficiaries or M.F.M. 10a in the case of a soldier owning real estate, and to hand this document duly executed to their Commanding Officer for transmission to the Record Officer concerned for safe custody.

The Officer receiving such Will shall complete the following certificate—

### Certificate

M.F.M. received and forwarded to the Officer i/c Records at

*W. M. L. 1934*  
Signature of Officer.  
Rank or Appointment.

Solely for use on Active Service. The Will, on page 24, must **NOT** be used until you have been placed under orders for Active Service.

### SHORT FORM OF WILL

(Write Will on next page)

If a soldier on active service, or under orders for active service, wishes to make a short Will, he may do so on next page. **It must be entirely in his own handwriting and must be signed by him and dated.** The full names and addresses of the persons whom he desires to benefit, and the sum of money or the articles of property which he desires to leave to them, must be clearly stated. **The mere entry of the name of an intended legatee on the next page without any mention of what the legatee is to receive is of no legal value.**

The following is a specimen of a Will leaving all to one person :—

In the event of my death I give the whole of my property and effects to my mother, Mrs. Mary Bull, 999 High Street, Toronto.

(Signature) **GEORGE BULL,**  
Private No. 30000,

Date 5th August, 1936.

The following is a specimen of a Will leaving legacies to more than one person :—

In the event of my death, I give \$10.00 to my friend, Miss Rose Smith, of No. 1, High Street, London, and I give \$5.00 to my sister, Miss Maud Bull, 999 High Street, Toronto, and I give the remaining part of my property to my mother, Mrs. Mary Bull, 999 High Street, Toronto.

(Signature) **GEORGE BULL,**  
Private No. 30000,

Date 5th August, 1936.

Signature of Officer.....  
Date Certificate or Will extracted.....

Dept.....  
To whom sent.....

To whom sent.....  
Dept.....  
Date Certificate or Will extracted.....  
Signature of Officer.....



Solely for use on Active Service. This Will page must NOT be used until you have been placed under orders for Active Service.

## WILL

(For use if the soldier has not already made a Will or wishes to alter one already made. See instructions on page 23).

Signature.....

Rank, Reg't Number.....

Date.....

CLARK GEN

B18794

W03211



VERIFIED

MILITIA BOOK M. 1

Part II

60M-6-41 (775-8)

(H.Q. 1772-39-1672)

DATE 3.4.43 BY 95

Nov. 1/42 - Jan. 31/43

CANADIAN ARMY (A.F.)

# Soldier's Pay Book

(For use on Active Service)

Number..... B.18794

Surname (Capitals)..... CLARK.

Christian Names in full..... GEORGE

ERIC LESLIE

Unit..... 6TH L.A.A. REGT. R.C.A.



**"If this book is found NOT in possession of the soldier and it cannot be returned immediately to the Paymaster of his unit, it is to be forwarded at once as indicated below:—**

**IN CANADA: To the  
Director of Pay Services,  
Department of National Defence,  
Ottawa.**

**ABROAD: To the  
Chief Paymaster,  
Canadian Army (Overseas),**

**IN THE FIELD: To the  
Paymaster,  
Canadian Troops."**



Militia Book M. 1. (Part II)

**SOLDIER'S PAY BOOK**

1. This book will be produced whenever an advance of pay is required.

2. The soldier will give a receipt on an Acquittance Roll for all cash advances. The officer making the payment will sign the corresponding entry in this book on the page for Cash Payments.

3. This book is the property of the Canadian Government, and a soldier who loses it, by neglect or alters any official entry in same, or makes unauthorized entries therein, may be charged with a serious offence under the Army Act.

4. If this Pay Book is lost, the soldier will report the loss immediately to his Paymaster. A new book will be issued by the Paymaster, after inquiry has been made and a statement of the account has been received from the Chief Paymaster.

5. On page 6 all Casualties, such as promotions and reversions, affecting daily rates of Pay and Allowances will be entered. Full particulars are to be given. On that page no entries such as Fines or Forfeitures are to be entered. (See also note (1) on page 20).

6. All charges in the account of a soldier receiving issues from the Quartermaster's Stores will be entered in the column of the Pay Book showing "Cash Payments and Other Charges," details of which will be shown in the "Particulars" column and to be attested by the signature of the Paymaster.

7. All charges in the account of a soldier such as Fines or Forfeitures must be entered in the column of the Pay Book showing "Cash Payments and Other Charges."

The Part II Order Number and Date will be shown in the "Particulars Column" and the entry attested by the signature of the Officer making the award.

8. All charges in the account of a soldier for Hospital Stoppages are to be made by a responsible Officer at the time of the discharge of the soldier from Hospital, and are to be shown in the column "Cash Payments and Other Charges," and attested by the signature of the Officer making such entry.

9. This book is not to be taken from the soldier if he is admitted to hospital.



## PARTICULARS OF FAMILY, ETC.

1. State whether married, widower or single:

*Single.*

2. If married, give full postal address of wife, or if widower, name and address of guardian of children, if any, or if single, name and address of next-of-kin, stating relationship to the soldier: (see also page 20.)

*Mrs. Mabel Clark Mother.  
51 Maria St., Peterborough Ontario.*

3. If married after enlistment, state date of marriage:

4. Assignment of pay:

Date effective:

\$ *10.00**1-1-42.*\$ *20.00**1-12-42*

\$

5. Name and address of assignee:

*Mrs. Mabel Clark.  
51 Maria St. Peterborough  
Ontario.*

6. Any change of assignee:

7. Dependents allowance, payable to:

(Relationship)

Original unit in which enlisted:

*30th L.O.O. Bty. R.C.A. (A)*

Regimental Depot:

Unit in field:

Regimental Number:

*B. 18794.*

Name in full (surname first):

*CLARK.  
GEORGE. ERIC LESLIE.*

Date of Attestation:

*13-12-41.*



### CASUALTIES AFFECTING DAILY RATE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES

[illegible]

### DAILY RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES

[illegible]



Soldier's Signature G. E. L. Clark

Book opens on 1-11-42 Balance Cr. or Dr. \$10.95

Clark Paymaster.

Date	Particulars	Credits	Cash Payments and Other Charges		Assigned Pay
			Local Currency	Canad'n Currency	
1-11-42	Cr. P.H.	10.95			
10-11-42	AR 2		2/-	8.94	
Nov.	Pay	39.00			10.00
17-11-42	AR 5		2/-	8.94	
Dec	Pay	40.30			20.00
2-12-42	AR 15		5/-	22.35	
15-12-42	AR 20 MAY 70812 DO 7		1/-	4.47	
31-12-42	G.R. 25		2/-	8.94	
	Totals Carr'd Forward	95.07		53.64	30.00

Deferred Pay	BALANCE		Signature of Paymaster or Officer making Award
	Debit	Credit	
		10.95	<u>Clark</u>
		2.01	<u>Clark</u>
10.00	21.01		<u>Clark</u>
		12.07	<u>Clark</u>
<del>10.00</del>		32.37	<u>Clark</u>
		10.00	<u>Clark</u>
		5.55	<u>Clark</u>
		10.37	<u>Clark</u>
		1.42	<u>Clark</u>
10.00	1.42		











[illegible][illegible]











1. If a soldier desires any information, in connection with his pay or particulars of any entry shown in his Pay Book he should make reference in all cases to his Paymaster.

2. If the address of next-of-kin, i.e., wife, father, mother, etc., has been changed, since he enlisted, the soldier should immediately notify such change to his Paymaster, and have the new particulars noted by that Officer on page 4 of this Book. In the same way any change of assignment should be noted thereon.



PERIOD

From Feb. 1 1943 To .....



MILITIA BOOK M. 1

PART II

40/P&S/279 (11/42)

CANADIAN ARMY

# Soldier's Pay Book

(For use on Active Service)

5  
Bdr

Regt'l Number ..... B 18794

Surname (Capitals) ..... CLARK

Christian Names in full .....

George Eric Clarke

6TH L.A.A. REGT. 2



## PARTICULARS OF SOLDIER

Regimental Number *B. 18794*Name in full (Surname first) *CLARK**George Eric Leslie*Date of Attestation *13-12-41*State whether married, widower or single. *Single*

If married after enlistment, state date of marriage

If married, give full postal address of wife, or if widower,  
name and address of guardian of children, if any, or if  
single, name and address of next-of-kin, stating rela-  
tionship to the soldier (see page 1—para. 6).

*Mrs. Mabel Clark Mother*  
*51 Maria St. Peterborough Ont.*

## PARTICULARS OF ASSIGNED PAY, ETC.

Assignment of pay:

Effective date:

(a) \$ *20.00* *1-12-41*

(b) \$ .....

(c) \$ .....

(d) \$ .....

Name, address and relationship of assignee:

(a) *Mrs. Mabel Clark Mother*  
*51 Maria St. Peterboro Ont.*

(b) .....

(c) .....

(d) .....

Dependents allowance, payable to: (state relationship)



### CASUALTIES AFFECTING DAILY RATE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES

[illegible]

## DAILY RATE OF PAY

[illegible]



Soldier's Signature

Book opens on

1-2-43

Balance Cr. or Dr. \$ as below.

Date	Particulars	Credits	Cash Payments and Other Charges		As-signed Pay
			Local Currency	Canad'n Currency	
Feb. 1/43	Bals. Br't. Forward	26 31			
Feb.	Pay.	36 50			20 00
15-2-43	A.R. 37 #12		41-1-	17 88	
Feb.	M.F.M. 513			37	
27-2-43	A.R. 39		-101-	224	
Mar.	Pay.	40 30			20 00
17-3-43	A.R. 44		51-1-	22 35	
31-3-43	A.R. 118		-1.1-	22	
7-4-43	A.R. 1		5/10/-	24 59	
Inc. Pay	D.O. 7.	5 90			
April	Pay.	42 00			20 00
20-4-43	A.R. 5		11/101-	6 71	
Totals		150 91		74 36	60

Balances only will be carried forward

Paymaster's Signature

Deferred Pay and/or Restricted Pay	BALANCE		Signature of Paymaster or Officer Making Award
	Debit	Credit	
10 00		16 31	<i>Albion</i>
		32 71	<i>Albion</i>
		14 83	<i>Albion</i>
		14 46	<i>Albion</i>
		12 22	<i>Albion</i>
		32 52	<i>Albion</i>
		10 17	<i>Albion</i>
		9 95	<i>Albion</i>
	14 64		<i>Albion</i>
	8 74		<i>Albion</i>
		13 26	<i>Albion</i>
		6 55	<i>Albion</i>
10			



Date	Particulars	Credits	Cash Payments and Other Charges		As-signed Pay
			Local Cur- rency	Canad'n Cur- rency	
	Bals. Br't. Forward	16.55			
20-4-43	April 513			117	
20-4-43	April 513			68	
5-5-43	A.R. 9		21-1/6	9.05	
14-5-43	7 DAYS				
	D.O. 10	469			
May	Pay	43.40			20 -
15-5-43	A.R. 13		21/01-	11.18	
May 20	Fm. 513			173	
20-5-43	5740			25.559	
27-5-43	-			25.559	
June	Pay	42 -			20 -
Perm. 21/5/43	29-3-43				
	D.O. 12	1880			
2-6-43	A.R. 17		31-1-	13.41	
15 June	A.R. 20		21-1-	8.94	
	Totals	125.44		57.34	40

Balances only will be carried forward.

Deferred Pay and/or Restricted Pay	BALANCE		Signature of Paymaster or Officer Making Award
	Debit	Credit	
10.00		6.55	<i>Alphonse</i>
		5.38	<i>Alphonse</i>
		4.70	<i>Alphonse</i>
	4.35		<i>Alphonse</i>
		34	<i>Alphonse</i>
		23.74	<i>Alphonse</i>
		12.56	<i>Alphonse</i>
		10.83	<i>Alphonse</i>
		5.24	<i>Alphonse</i>
	35		<i>Alphonse</i>
		21.65	<i>Alphonse</i>
		40.45	<i>Alphonse</i>
		27.04	<i>Alphonse</i>
		18.10	<i>Alphonse</i>
10			



Date	Particulars	Credits	Cash Payments and Other Charges		As- signed Pay
			Local Cur- rency	Canad'n Cur- rency	
	Bals. Br't. Forward	28 10			
	just pay M.F.M.	09			
	Paid	4960			20 -
3 ✓	AR 27		7-0-0	31 29	
	M.F.M. 513			11	
	85				
7-13	AR 29		6-10-0	29 06	
Totals		77 79		60 46	20 -

Balances only will be carried forward.

Deferred Pay and/or Restricted Pay	BALANCE		Signature of Paymaster or Officer Making Award
	Debit	Credit	
10 00		18 10	<i>[Signature]</i>
		18 19	<i>[Signature]</i>
		47 79	<i>[Signature]</i>
		16 50	<i>[Signature]</i>
		16 39	<i>[Signature]</i>
	12 67		<i>[Signature]</i>
10	12 67		



[illegible]



[illegible]



If you do not wish to draw all pay due,

PLACE THE AMOUNT DESIRED

opposite date of pay day.

Feb. 15	4 £	Aug. 15	.....
Feb. 28	.....	Aug. 31	.....
Mar. 15	.....	Sep. 15	.....
Mar. 31	NO PAY	Sep. 30	.....
Apr. 15	FULL PAY	Oct. 15	.....
Apr. 30	.....	Oct. 31	.....
May 15	.....	Nov. 15	.....
May 31	.....	Nov. 30	.....
Jun. 15	12	Dec. 15	.....
Jun. 30	NO PAY	Dec. 31	.....
Jul. 15	.....	Jan. 15	.....
Jul. 31	2 £	Jan. 31	.....



PERIOD

From 1 Aug 1943 To FEB 29 1944



MILITIA BOOK M. 1

PART II

40/P & S/279 (3092)

CANADIAN ARMY

# Soldier's Pay Book

(For use on Active Service)

Regt'l Number B. 18794

Surname (Capitals) CLARK

Christian Names in full George Eric Leslie

No. 3 CANADIAN ARTILLERY HOLDING

1 JUN 1944



If this book is found NOT in possession of the soldier it is to be forwarded at once as indicated below :—

IN CANADA : To the  
Paymaster-General,  
Department of National Defence,  
Ottawa

ABROAD : To the  
Chief Paymaster,  
Canadian Army Overseas.

UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL REFERENCE BE  
MADE IN THIS PAY BOOK TO THE SOLDIER'S UNIT.

## SOLDIER'S PAY BOOK—INSTRUCTIONS

1. This book will be produced whenever an advance of pay is required.
2. The soldier will give a receipt on an Acquittance Roll for all cash advances. The officer making the payment will sign the corresponding entry in this book on the page for Cash Payments.
3. This book is the property of the Canadian Government, and a soldier who loses it by neglect, or alters any official entry in same, or makes unauthorized entries therein, may be charged with a serious offence under the Army Act.
4. If this Pay Book is lost, the soldier will report the loss immediately to his Paymaster who will issue a new Pay Book in accordance with the provisions of C.M.H.Q. Pay Instructions 138 (4).
5. If a soldier desires any information in connection with his pay or particulars of any entry shown in his Pay Book he should make reference in all cases to his Paymaster.
6. If the address of next-of-kin, i.e., wife, father, mother, etc., has been changed, since he enlisted, the soldier should immediately notify such change to his Paymaster, and have the new particulars noted by that Officer on page 2 of this Book. In the same way any change of assignment should be notified on page 3 of this Book.
7. This Pay Book must be in possession of the soldier when reporting on sick parade, admitted to hospital, and on all other occasions when leaving unit.



## PARTICULARS OF SOLDIER

Regimental Number

B 18794

Name in full (Surname first)

CLARK

George Eric Leslie

Date of Attestation

13-12-41

State whether married, widower or single

Single

If married after enlistment, state date of marriage

If married, give full postal address of wife, or if widower, name and address of guardian of children, if any, or if single, name and address of next-of-kin, stating relationship to the soldier (see page 1—para. 6).

Mrs Mabel Clark (mother)

51 Maria St,

Peterboro, Ontario

Canada

## PARTICULARS OF ASSIGNED PAY, ETC.

Assignment of pay:

Effective date:

(a) \$

20.00

1 Dec 42

(b) \$

(c) \$

(d) \$

Name, address and relationship of assignee:

mother

(a)

Mrs Mabel Clark

51 Maria St, Peterboro,  
Ont. Canada

(b)

(c)

(d)

Dependents allowance, payable to: (state relationship)



### CASUALTIES AFFECTING DAILY RATE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES

[illegible]

### DAILY RATE OF PAY

[illegible]



Soldier's Signature.....

Book opens on 1 Aug/43 Balance Cr. or Dr. \$ 20 below

Date	Particulars	Credits	Cash Payments and Other Charges		Assigned Pay
			Local Currency	Canad'n Currency	
1 Aug/43	Bals. Br't. Forward	(267)			
Aug	Pay	4460			20-
16-8-43	AR31		£1-0-0	447	
21 Aug	AR34		2-10-0	1118	
2 Sep	Pay	48-			20
Aug	MFM 513			68	
30 Sep	M.P 9440				
	D.O 29	603			
15 Oct	AR39		4/10/-	2012	
Oct	Pay	4960			20
20 Oct	AR47		7/-	2129	
29 Oct	MFM 513			150	
	130 Oct				
Nov	Pay	48-			20
Totals		19853		692480	

Balances only will be carried forward

Paymaster's Signature.....

Deferred Pay and/or Restricted Pay	BALANCE		Signature of Paymaster or Officer Making Award
	Debit	Credit	
10	12 67		
		16 93	
		12 46	
		1 28	
		29 28	
		28 60	
		34 63	
		14 51	
		44 11	
		12 82	
		11 32	
		29 32	
10	-	39 32	



Date	Particulars	Credits	Cash Payments and Other Charges		As- signed Pay
			Local Cur- rency	Canad'n Cur- rency	
	Bals. Br't. Forward	49.32			
5 Nov	M.B. 2nd P D.O.	603			
Dec	Pay	49.60			20 -
JAN	AR 58		3-06	13 52	
Jan	Pay.	49.60			20
1-44	CR 63		3-0-0	13 41	
Feb	Pay	46.40			20.00
Feb	H.R. 65		0-0-6	11	
-2-44	513.269			77	
Feb	AR 126		16-0-0	71 52	
HO					
2-44	2 days B.A	603			
Totals		20698		9983 60	

Balances only will be carried forward

Deferred Pay and/or Restricted Pay		BALANCE		Signature of Paymaster or Officer Making Award
		Debit	Credit	
70	-		39 32	<i>[Signature]</i>
			45 85	<i>[Signature]</i>
			71 95	<i>[Signature]</i>
			61 43	<i>R. L. Caldwell</i>
9			91 03	<i>R. L. Caldwell</i>
			77 62	<i>R. L. Caldwell</i>
			104 02	<i>R. L. Caldwell</i>
			103 91	<i>R. L. Caldwell</i>
			103 14	<i>[Signature]</i>
			31 62	<i>[Signature]</i>
			37 65	<i>[Signature]</i>
10				



[illegible]







[illegible]



If you do not wish to draw all pay due

**PLACE THE AMOUNT DESIRED**

opposite date of pay day.

Feb. 15.....	Aug. 15..... £ 1
Feb. 28.....	Aug. 31.....
Mar. 15.....	Sep. 15.....
Mar. 31.....	Sep. 30.....
Apr. 15.....	Oct. 15..... No Pay
Apr. 30.....	Oct. 31..... £ 7
May 15.....	Nov. 15.....
May 31.....	Nov. 30..... NIL
Jun. 15.....	Dec. 15.....
Jun. 30.....	Dec. 31.....
Jul. 15.....	Jan. 15..... £ 3
Jul. 31.....	Jan. 31..... £ 3



MAR 1 1944

PERIOD

From

To

10



MILITIA BOOK M. 1

PART II

40/P & S/279 (3866)

CANADIAN ARMY

# Soldier's Pay Book

(For use on Active Service)

Reg't Number

B18794

Surname (Capitals)

CLARK

Christian Names in full

GEORGE

ERIC LESLIE



If this book is found NOT in possession of the soldier it is to be forwarded at once as indicated below:—

IN CANADA: To the  
Paymaster-General,  
Department of National Defence,  
Ottawa

ABROAD: To the  
Chief Paymaster,  
Canadian Army Overseas.

UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WILL REFERENCE BE  
MADE IN THIS PAY BOOK TO THE SOLDIER'S UNIT

## SOLDIER'S PAY BOOK—INSTRUCTIONS

1. This book will be produced whenever an advance of pay is required.
2. The soldier will give a receipt on an acquittance roll for all cash advances. The officer making the payment will sign the corresponding entry in this book on the page for cash payments.
3. This book is the property of the Canadian Government, and a soldier who loses it by neglect, or alters any official entry in same, or makes unauthorized entries therein, may be charged with a serious offence under the Army Act.
4. If this pay book is lost, the soldier will report the loss immediately to his Paymaster who will issue a new pay book in accordance with the provisions of CMHQ Pay Instruction 138 (4).
5. If a soldier desires any information in connection with his pay or particulars of any entry shown in his pay book he should make reference in all cases to his Paymaster.
6. If the address of next-of-kin, i.e., wife, father, mother, etc, has been changed, since he enlisted, the soldier should immediately notify such change to his Paymaster, and have the new particulars noted by that officer on page 2 of this book. In the same way any change of assignment should be notified on page 3 of this book.
7. This pay book must be in possession of the soldier when reporting on sick parade, on admission to hospital and on all other occasions when leaving unit.



# PARTICULARS OF SOLDIER

Regimental Number..... B 187 94

Name in full (Surname first)..... CLARK

GEORGE ERIC LESLIE

Date of Attestation..... 13-12-41

State whether married, widower or single..... Single

If married after enlistment, state date of marriage.....

If married, give full postal address of wife, or if widower, name and

address of guardian of children, if any, or if single, name and address

of next-of-kin, stating relationship to the soldier (see page 1—para 6).

MRS. MABEL CLARK (MOTHER)

51 MARIA ST

PETERBORO ONT

# PARTICULARS OF ASSIGNED PAY, ETC

Assignment of pay:

Effective date:

(a) \$ 20.00

1-12-42

(b) \$.....

(c) \$.....

(d) \$.....

Name, address and relationship of assignee:

(a) Mather

(b) .....

(c) .....

(d) .....

Dependents allowance, payable to: (state relationship)







Soldier's Signature

Book opens on

MAR 1

1944

Balance Cr or Dr \$ *As Below*

1944

Date

Particulars

Credits

Cash Payments  
and Other  
ChargesLocal  
Cur-  
rencyCanad'n  
Cur-  
rencyAs-  
signed  
PayBals Br't  
Forward

4765

MARCH Pay

4960

20 10

14 " AR 140

4-1-6

18 22

19 MAR AR 178

5-

22 35

Apr. Pay

4800

20 00

13 Apr AR 8

3-0-0

13 41

15-4-44 513

2 77

30 Apr AR 12

6-1-

22 35

May Pay

4960

20 -

15 " AR 18

6-1-

26 82

31 " AR 28

4-0-0

17 88

June Pay

48-

20 -

Totals 242 85

123 80

80 -

Balances only will be carried forward

Paymaster's Signature

*Oliver Capt.*Deferred  
Pay

BALANCE

Debit

Credit

10 00

37 65

67 25

49 03

26 68

54 68

41 37

38 50

16 15

45 76

18 93

1 05

29 08

10 -

29 05

Signature of Paymaster  
or Officer Making  
Award*Oliver**Oliver**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith**W. J. Smith*



Date	Particulars	Credits	Cash Payments and Other Charges		Assigned Pay
			Local Currency	Canad'n Currency	
	Bals Br't Forward	29.05			
15 June	A.R. 36		3-2-9	14.02	
30 "	A.R. 44		3-10-0	15.65	
July	Pay	119.60			20-
5	A.R. 50		200/-	4.47	
17 "	P.R. 54		200/-	4.47	
	Cash Effects 5V735	7.82			
	Def Pay interest	52			
Totals					

Balances only will be carried forward

Deferred Pay	BALANCE		Signature of Paymaster or Officer Making Award
	Debit	Credit	
10 -		29.05	<i>[Signature]</i>
		15.03	<i>[Signature]</i>
	62		<i>[Signature]</i>
		28.98	<i>[Signature]</i>
		24.51	<i>[Signature]</i>
		20.04	<i>[Signature]</i>
		27.86	Adjusted after
		28.38	Treasury Audit
			<i>[Signature]</i>
10 00			



[illegible]

Balances only will be carried forward

[illegible]







[illegible]



If you do not wish to draw all pay due,

PLACE THE AMOUNT DESIRED

opposite date of pay day.

Feb 15.....	Aug 15.....
Feb 29.....	Aug 31.....
Mar 15.....	Sep 15.....
Mar 31.....	Sep 30.....
Apr 15.....	Oct 15.....
Apr 30..... <i>5 pounds</i>	Oct 31.....
May 15..... <i>6 pounds</i>	Nov 15.....
May 31.....	Nov 30.....
Jun 15.....	Dec 15..... <i>7</i>
Jun 30.....	Dec 31.....
Jul 15.....	Jan 15.....
Jul 31.....	Jan 31.....



District.....

Dispersal  
Area

# OVERSEAS

# LAST PAY CERTIFICATE

(All Ranks)

Regtl No. B.18794. Rank and Name. Clark, G.E.L. I/Bdr

of (Unit).....on.....

(Transfer or Discharge)..... to..... on 26th July 19 44.

Reason: **Death.** Authority: C.C.L. "A"475. d/3rd. Aug 44.

The following is a statement of the account of the above-named from 1st July to 31st July 1944.  
the inclusive date of transfer or discharge.

Dr			Cr		
Particulars	Amount		Particulars	Amount	
Balance Dr from last account.....			Balance Cr from last account.....	9	38
First Monthly Payment AR.50 d/6.7.44.....	4	47	Regimental Pay 31 days @ \$ 1.60.....	49	60
Casual Payments AR.54 d/20.7.44.....	4	47	Tradesmen's Pay.....days at.....\$		
Payments on Transfer or Discharge.....			Additional Pay (Give particulars)..... .....days at.....\$		
Assigned Pay.....	20	00	Allowances (Give particulars).....days at.....\$		
Regimental Charges.....					
Public Stoppages (Give particulars):			Cash Effects. J.V.735.....	7	82
			Def. Pay Interest.....		52
To Balance Cr { Free.....	28	38			
{ Deferred.....	10	00	By Balance Dr.....		
	38	38	Total.....		
Total.....	67	32		67	32

BALANCE GIVEN IS SUBJECT TO ANY CHARGES  
AND/OR CREDITS ENDORSED ON THE REVERSE HEREOF

Remarks :

Assigned Pay \$20.00 (M) Stopped eff. August 44.

FEB 8 1945

H. Q.  
OTTAWA

Compiled by.....D.P.Maloney.

Checked by.....*D. Fowler*.....

Date... 29th January, 1945.

Certified correct..... A. Lapstick.....  
for Chief Treasury Officer, Overseas

A.R.



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

**ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY**

*of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD*

No., RANK and NAME ...B-18794... L/Bdr.. Clark... G.. E.. L..... (Deceased).....

RECEIVED FROM ..... Cdn. Sec. GHQ. 2nd Echelon. 21 Army Group.....

C-5591 Pte. Patterson L.K.

CHECKED BY ..... B-126252 Cpl. Sislowsky... A..... DATE ... 24 Oct 44.....

1	Red Identification Disc
---	-------------------------

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

*A. Sislowsky*  
.....  
for OC 1 Cdn KSD



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

**ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY**

*of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD*

No., RANK and NAME **B-18794 L/Hdr. Clark G. E. L. (Deceased)**

RECEIVED FROM **Cdn. Sec. GHQ 2nd Echelon 21 Army Group**

**C-5591 Pte. Patterson L.K.**  
CHECKED BY **B-126252 Cpl. Sislofsky A.** DATE **24 Oct 44**

1	Red Identification Disc
---	-------------------------

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

*A. Sislofsky*  
for OC 1 Cdn KSD



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY

of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD



No., RANK and NAME ..... B-18794 L/Bdr. Clark G. E. L. ....

RECEIVED FROM ..... Cdn Sec GHQ 2nd Echelon 21 Army Group .....

M-16610 Pte. Funnell L.T.F.

CHECKED BY ..... B-126252 Cpl. Sislofsky A. .... DATE 15 Sept 44 .....

2	Combs
1	Dress Cap "Ordnance"
1	Dress Cap "Artillery"
1	U.S.A. F.S. Cap
1	Leather Photo Case with Photograph
1	Handkerchief
1	Ronson Lighter Repair Kit
1	Ronson Lighter (Damaged)
1	Envelope with Snapshots
1	Embroidered Crest
1	Leather Wallet
1	Identification Card (1940)
1	Fountain Pen "Parkette"
1	Leather Case with 2 Goggle Lenses
1	Blue Wool Sweater
1	Brown Wool Sweater
1	Pair Khaki Socks
1	Pair Blue Wool Mitts
1	Wrist Watch Bullova "Broken"
1	Blue Sweatshirt
1	Shirt Blue Cotton
1	Pair Black Silk Trunks
2	Khaki Dress Shirts
1	Letter
2	Keys

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

*Sislofsky A*  
.....

for OC 1 Cdn KSD



CANADIAN MILITARY HEADQUARTERS

ESTATES BRANCH  
INVENTORY

of personal effects received by  
Casualty Section, No. 1 CKSD

No., RANK and NAME ..... B-18794 L/Bdr. Clark G. E. L. ....

RECEIVED FROM ..... Cdn Sec GHQ 2nd Echelon 21 Army Group .....

M-16610 Pte. Funnell L.T.F.

CHECKED BY ..... B-126252 Cpl. Sislofsky A. .... DATE 15 Sept 44 .....

2	Combs
1	Dress Cap "Ordnance"
1	Dress Cap "Artillery"
1	U.S.A. F.S. Cap
1	Leather Photo Case with Photograph
1	Handkerchief
1	Ronson Lighter Repair Kit
1	Ronson Lighter (Damaged)
1	Envelope with Snapshots
1	Embroidered Crest
1	Leather Wallet
1	Identification Card (1940)
1	Fountain Pen "Parkette"
1	Leather Case with 2 Goggle Lenses
1	Blue Wool Sweater
1	Brown Wool Sweater
1	Pair Khaki Socks
1	Pair Blue Wool Mitts
1	Wrist Watch Bullova "Broken"
1	Blue Sweatshirt
1	Shirt Blue Cotton
1	Pair Black Silk Trunks
2	Khaki Dress Shirts
1	Letter
2	Keys

ORIGINAL } To Officer i/c Estates with  
DUPLICATE } original inventory, if any.  
TRIPLICATE — with effects.

*Sislofsky Cpl*  
for OC 1 Cdn KSD



The Administrator of Estates.

Regimental No. B.18794 Rank L/Bombardier

CLARK, George Eric Leslie  
Surname Christian Names

Unit 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.C.A. (C.A)

Date of Death 26-7-44 Place of Death (France)

Next-of-kin Mrs. Mabel Clark Relationship Mother

Address 51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ontario

M.F.M.5. Copy herewith

Will Will d/15/9/42 herewith

Date 14/8/44

MMD/JJJ



C. L. Coleman  
Colonel  
Director of Records,  
for Adjutant-General.



PARTICULARS OF FAMILY OF AN OFFICER OR OTHER RANK OF THE CANADIAN  
ARMY (AF) OR R.C.A.F. (ON ACTIVE SERVICE)

INSTRUCTIONS.

- (a) This form is to be completed immediately an officer or other rank is appointed to, or enlisted in, the Canadian Army (AF) or R.C.A.F. ON ACTIVE SERVICE.
- (b) All questions, etc., must be completed.
- (c) Upon completion, the form will, in the case of Army personnel, be forwarded to the District Records Officer for transmission to Officer i/c Records (Army) N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. In the case of R.C.A.F. personnel the form will be forwarded to R.C.A.F. Records Officer, Dept. of National Defence for Air, Ottawa.

(1) Name of Officer or Other Rank.....CLARK.....  
(Surname first—Christian names in full—Block capitals)

George Eric Leslie

(2) Regimental or Official Number and Rank.....B.18794.....Gnr.....

(3) Unit.....30th L.A.A. Bty., R.C.A. (A).....

(4) Are you married?.....No.....

(5) If married, state,

(a) Full name of your wife.....

(b) Present postal address of wife.....

(6) If married, have you been regularly supporting your wife? If not—state reasons.....

(7) Are you a widower?.....No.....

(8) Have you any children?.....No..... Number of boys..... Girls.....

Names and ages.....

(9) If Dependents' Allowance is claimed in respect of children—state whether you have been regularly supporting them.....

Give particulars of Guardians to whom Dependents' Allowance should be paid—if authorized.

Name.....

Postal Address.....

[SEE OTHER SIDE]



- (10) Have you a common-law wife—whom you have been regularly supporting and publicly representing as your wife for at least 2 years immediately prior to appointment or enlistment?..... **No**

If so, state her full name and Postal Address.....

- (11) Is your father alive?..... **Yes**

If so, state name and address, occupation **George William Clark, 51 Maria St., Peterboro, Ontario (Millwright)**

- (12) If your father is a widower and is totally incapacitated from earning a living—are you his sole or partial support?.....

- (13) If sole or partial support of father who is a widower, totally incapacitated from earning a living—state what amount per month you have given him prior to appointment or enlistment.....

Also state reason he has no other means of support if partially supported by you, what is your reason for not providing full support?.....

- (14) Is your mother alive?..... **Yes**

If so, state name and address **Mabel Clark, 51 Maria St., Peterboro, Ont.**

- (15) If your mother is a widow, are you her sole or partial support?.....

- (16) If sole or partial support of widowed mother—state what amount per month you have given her prior to appointment or enlistment.....

Also state reason why she has no other means of support, if partially supported by you what is your reason for not providing full support?.....

- (17) Are you contributing to the support of any dependents, other than those shown above?..... **No**  
This may include any brothers 16 years of age or under, or any sisters 17 years of age or under, solely supported and maintained as bona fide members of your household before your appointment or enlistment.

If so, state the following particulars:—

Relationship .....

Full Name .....

Postal Address .....

Amount contributed monthly during the past six months.....

- (18) Are you insured?..... **No**

If so, in what Company?.....

(Give number of policy)

Have you made arrangements for payment of your Insurance Premium?.....  
If not, and it is a monthly premium, you may assign the amount in addition to any other assignment you wish to make, provided the total assignment is not in excess of the maximum monthly amount which may be assigned.

I hereby certify that the information given by me on this form is correct in each and every particular.

(Sgd.) **G.E.L. Clark**

(Signature of officer or man)

Date **13-12-41**

(Sgd.) ? Capt.

for Officer Commanding **30th L.A.A. Bty., R.C.A. (A)**

Date **13-12-41**

N.B. (If parent(s) of the officer or other rank concerned has (have) been replaced by foster parent(s), questions relating to fathers and/or mothers above should be altered and answered as applicable.)



# WILL

M.F.M. #10  
100M-8-40 (6538)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1656

(1) I, George Eric Leslie Clark, of the Peterborough  
(Name in Full) (City, Town, Village, Township)  
of 51 Maria St., in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
District of \_\_\_\_\_  
Province of Ontario, Clerk.  
(Civil Occupation)

Address in  
civil life.

Regimental No. B-18794, Unit 30th L.A.A. BATTY, do hereby revoke  
all former Wills by me made and declare this to be my LAST WILL.

Relationship,  
names and  
address of  
beneficiaries,  
and what  
each is to  
receive.

(2) I GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH unto

my Mother  
Mabel Clark - 51 Maria St. Peterborough  
Ont.

All my estate both real & personal.

Relationship,  
names and  
address of  
residuary  
beneficiaries.

(3) ~~I GIVE, DEVISE AND BEQUEATH all the rest and residue of my estate, both real and personal,  
of whatsoever kind and wheresoever situate unto~~ G.L.

(4) I appoint George William Clark 51 Maria St.  
(Name) (Address) Peterborough Ont.  
mill right to be the Executor of this my Last Will  
(Civil Occupation) Executrix

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand this 15 day of Sept.  
1942

Signed and acknowledged by the Tes-  
tator, in the presence of us present at  
the same time who in his presence, at  
his request, and in the presence of  
each other have hereunto subscribed  
our names as witnesses.

George Eric Leslie Clark  
(Signature of soldier)

First witness  
sign here.

(5) Signature W. Airst.

Civil Address 298 Ossington Ave. Toronto

Civil Occupation Printer

Second witness  
sign here.

Signature

Civil Address

Civil Occupation

J.R. Bennett  
172 Ossington Ave. Toronto  
Bookman

(Witnesses are not to be beneficiaries.)

[OVER]



# NOTE

If you have already made your Will, do not fill in this Will, but mark on the front where your Will can be located or with whom it is deposited.

- (1) Example: I, John Charles Jones, of the City of Marlowe, in the County of Carleton, Province of Ontario, Mechanic, Regimental No. 1234, Royal Blankshire Regiment.
- (2) If only *one* beneficiary for all your estate, complete as example: "my wife, Mary Jones of 26 Cherry Ave., Ottawa, Ont., all my estate," in which event, strike out clause (3) entirely.  
If *more than one* beneficiary, set out in clause (2) what each is to receive, such as  
"my wife, Mary Jones, 26 Cherry Ave., Ottawa, Ont., \$.....00, and my household goods and effects,"  
"my brother, Thomas Jones, 80 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont., \$.....00,"  
"my sister, Margaret Jones, 80 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont., \$.....00,"  
"my friend, John Smith, 60 LaSalle St., Winnipeg, Man., \$.....00,"  
and any personal gift, if desired. Then complete clause (3) as to the balance of your estate.
- (3) If balance of estate is to one person, complete as example: "my wife, Mary Jones, 26 Cherry Ave., Ottawa, Ont." Another example: "my father, Jack Jones, and mother, Jessie Jones, 80 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont., equally," or as desired.
- (4) Fill in name of Executor or Executrix, example: "John Doe, 24 Smith Street, Blankville, Ontario, Salesman," or, if Executrix, "Jane Doe" and address. A beneficiary under the Will may be appointed Executor or Executrix. It is preferable that the person appointed as Executor should not be on, or likely to be on, Active Service.
- (5) The soldier will date the Will and sign same. Two witnesses must sign in the presence of the soldier, and each witness should fill in his or her full civil address and occupation. No one who is a beneficiary shall act as a witness. It is preferable, though not essential, that the witnesses be persons not on Active Service.  
When completed, leave Will with Commanding Officer for transmission to the Records Office for safe custody.



22nd January, 1946.

Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
Peterborough, Ontario.

Dear Madam:

Information has just been received from overseas that the remains of your son, B18794 Lance Bombardier, George Eric Leslie Clark, have been carefully exhumed from the original place of interment and reverently reburied in grave 4, row E, plot 15, of Beny-sur-Mer Canadian Military Cemetery, Beny-sur-Mer, France. Marked map is enclosed. This is a recognized military burial ground and will receive care and maintenance in perpetuity.

The grave will have been marked with a temporary cross which will be replaced in due course by a permanent headstone suitably inscribed. While it cannot now be stated when this work of permanent commemoration will begin, before any action is taken you will be communicated with and an opportunity will be given you to submit a short personal inscription of your own choice for engraving on the headstone. Therefore, if you should change your address would you be good enough to inform the undersigned.

Yours faithfully,

for C.L. Laurin, Colonel,  
Director of Records,  
for Adjutant-General.

/EMA

66



File No 405-C-10558

REBURIAL

NO B.18794

RANK L/Bdr.

NAME CLARK, G.E.L.

NAME OF CEMETERY Beny-sur-Mer / Canadian Military Cemetery

LOCATION OF CEMETERY Beny-sur-Mer, France

GRAVE LOCATION Plot 15, Row E, Grave 4

AUTHORITY 54-27-88-2 Vol. 19

Reburial list.

65



H.O. 405 - C - 10558

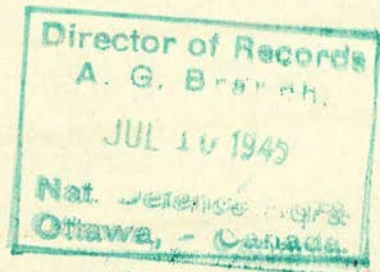
Original on H.Q. File

405 - C - 25177

DISCHARGE DOCUMENTS HAVE BEEN DETACHED  
AND PLACED IN DOCUMENT ENVELOPE IN  
RECORD OFFICE, N.D.H.Q.

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

C.A.S.F. A. 28



64



DISCHARGE DOCUMENTATION  
CHECKERS' OBSERVATIONS

No. B-18794 Rank L/Bdr Name Clark, G. E. L.

**DECEASED**

Observations

M.F.M. 81 or 23.....  
M.F.M. 1 or 2 or 103 or 153.....  
M.F.M. 4.....  
M.F.M. 5.....  
M.F.M. 6.....  
M.F.M. 7 or 24 or M.F.B. 241.....  
M.F.M. 94 (for Officers).....  
M.F.M. 105.....  
M.F.M. 182.....  
M.F.M. 196.....  
M.F.B. 227 (in triplicate).....  
M.F.M. 30 (in triplicate).....  
Special Medical Reports (if any) 3.....  
M.F.B. 465 No. 2 Sheet.....  
M.F.D. 930A.....  
P. & N.H. Form (W.D.) 12.....  
R.C.A.F. Form M1 or M2 (Transferred to RCAF).....  
M.F.B. 375 (for Deserter).....  
M.B.M. 1 (Pay Book for Deserter).....  
Copy of Birth Certificate (if under age)..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

BE SURE YOU ARE RIGHT THEN CHECK AGAIN

Note:- Has record of Blood Test been noted on Page 3 of M.F.M. 1 or 2?  
Does Date of Discharge as shown on all relevant documents agree, i.e.,  
M.F.M. 1 or 2 (Page 2), M.F.M. 23 or 81, M.F.D. 930A or Discharge Certificate.  
Has correct Routine Order Authority for Discharge been shown?

Remarks:- M.F.M. 182 removed & forwarded to CBQ

.....  
Checker

Date 11/10/45

63



- CASUALTY SECTION EXTRACT FORM -

<div>A</div> <div>475</div>
-----------------------------

Message Received from.....21/CAS/1699.....

Date Message Received.....29 JUL 44..



REGIMENTAL NO.	RANK	NAME	FULL CHRISTIAN NAMES
B 18794 ✓	L/BDR	CLARK ✓	GEORGE ERIC LESLIE

UNIT.....6 LAA REGT R.C.A.....

UNIT SERIAL #

991

CATEGORY AND DIAGNOSIS

KILLED 26 JUL 44

Hospital Admitted to..... Date.....

Hospital Transferred to..... Date.....

Hospital Discharged from..... Date.....

NEXT OF KIN

MABEL CLARK ✓

RELATIONSHIP Mother

NOTE: If the Next-of-Kin resides in the Br. Isles or U.S.A. Mark RED X in upper left-hand square.

Address.....51 MARIA St, ✓  
.....Peterborough, Ont, ✓  
.....CAN.....

HOME TOWN.....Peterborough, Ont, CAN.....

Cable # .....8580..... Inland Tel. # .....

REMARKS:-

.....M. J. M. 19118.....  
Verification Clerk's Signature

Handwritten signature in red ink.



Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FORM 6

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use \$300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

# PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH { County or District of IN THE FIELD (FRANCE) Township of \_\_\_\_\_  
{ If in City, Town or Village \_\_\_\_\_ (Name) \_\_\_\_\_ Street \_\_\_\_\_ House No. \_\_\_\_\_  
(if death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)  
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred \_\_\_\_\_ (b) In Province \_\_\_\_\_ (c) In Canada (if immigrant) \_\_\_\_\_

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED CLARK George Eric Leslie  
(Family name) (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. 51 Street Marie City, Town, Village or Township Peterborough Province Ontario  
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex <u>M</u>	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) <u>Single</u>
8. BIRTHPLACE <u>Quebec</u> (Province or Country)			
9. DATE OF BIRTH <u>November</u> <u>8th</u> <u>1920</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			
10. AGE in { Years <u>23</u> Months _____ Days _____ If less than one day old _____ hrs. or _____ min.			
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as <u>Clerk</u> <u>spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc.</u>			
12. Kind of industry or business, as <u>cotton-</u> <u>mill, lumbering, bank, etc.</u>			
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation _____			
14. Total years spent in this occupation _____			
15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased _____			
16. NAME _____			
17. BIRTHPLACE _____ (Province or Country)			
18. MAIDEN NAME _____			
19. BIRTHPLACE _____ (Province or Country)			
20. Person giving information sign here. <u>Spencer</u> <u>Director of Records,</u> Address <u>Dept. of National Defence,</u> Relationship to deceased <u>France.</u>			
21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal <u>France.</u> Date of burial or removal _____			
22. Burial Permit was issued by _____ Address _____			
23. UNDERTAKER _____ (Name and address)			

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH July 26th 1944  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
and last saw h \_\_\_\_\_ alive on \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF DEATH		PHYSICIAN
I. Immediate cause Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.	(a) <u>Killed in action</u>	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).	(b) _____ (c) _____	
II. Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.	_____	

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give (a) Date of appearance \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
(b) Duration of disease \_\_\_\_\_ days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? \_\_\_\_\_

28. Was there a surgical operation? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of operation \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
State findings \_\_\_\_\_ Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—  
Accident, suicide or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
(State which)  
Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_ (How sustained)  
Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
Specify whether injury occurred in **industry, in home, or in public place** \_\_\_\_\_

Signed by \_\_\_\_\_ M.D.  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

30. Division Registrar's Record No. \_\_\_\_\_

31. Filed \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
(Division Registrar)

OVERSEA CASUALTY  
CANADIAN ARMY

NOV 8 1944



# INSTRUCTIONS

(1) The present form of certificate has been drawn up after consultation between the Dominion Bureau of Statistics and representatives of leading bodies in the medical profession. It has been approved by the Vital Statistics Section of the Canadian Public Health Association and also by the Deputy Registrar of births, deaths and marriages of each province.

(2) **Nationality.**—Nationality is defined as the country to which the person owes allegiance. The term "Canadian" should be used as descriptive of every person who has rights of citizenship in Canada. Every person born in Canada should be entered as "Canadian" unless he or she has subsequently become a citizen of another country.

(3) **Racial Origin.**—Racial Origin will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scottish, French, German, etc. (The term "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.)

(4) **Occupation.**—Precise statement of occupation is very important, so that the relative healthfulness of various pursuits may be known. An entry should be made in this section for every person aged 10 years or over. If the deceased has retired from business, the occupation prior to retirement should be reported. Children not gainfully employed may be returned as **at school** or **at home**. For a woman whose only occupation was that of home housework, the entry should be **housewife**. For a person engaged in domestic service for wages, however, designate the occupation by the appropriate terms, as **servant—private family**, **cook—hotel**, etc. For a person who had no occupation the entry should be **none**.

In stating the occupation, avoid the use of such indefinite terms as "employee," "worker," "operative," etc. The particular kind of work done should be stated clearly as **spinner**, **weaver**, etc.

In stating the industry or business the use of such general terms as "store," "factory," "mill," etc., should be avoided. The particular kind of store, factory, mill, etc., should be stated as **grocery store**, **soap factory**, **cotton mill**, etc.

The different kinds of engineers should be carefully distinguished by giving the full descriptive titles, as **civil engineer**, **mechanical engineer**, **mining engineer**, **stationary engineer**, etc. The term "labourer" should be avoided when a more precise statement of the occupation can be secured. The word "mechanic" should not be used but the exact occupation, as **carpenter**, **painter**, **machinist**, etc. A careful distinction should be made between **retail merchants** and **wholesale merchants**. The term "clerk" without qualification should always be avoided. A person who sells goods should be called a **salesman**. A stenographer, typist, accountant, bookkeeper, cashier, etc., should be reported as such, never as a "clerk".

(5) **Physician's Statement of Cause of Death.**—The morbid conditions relating to death are divided on the certificate into two groups. In Group I are those related to the "Immediate Cause" of death, and in Group II, those not causally related thereto. In most cases a statement of cause under Group I will suffice. Detailed certification is not desired, the entry of a single cause being preferable in all cases where this can be regarded as adequate (See Example I), but where the physician finds it necessary to record more than one cause it is important that these be stated in the position provided on the form as indicative of their mutual relationship. This information is sought so that the selection of the cause for tabulation may be made in the light of the certifier's viewpoint:—

- (a) Name first the "Immediate Cause" of death, i.e., the disease, injury or complication which caused death (not mode of dying or terminal condition).
- (b) Then give other morbid conditions (if any) of which it was the consequence, in order of causal relationship (due to) stating the most recent one first and then others in order.
- (c) Entries under Group II should be reserved for "other important contributory morbid conditions" in those instances particularly in which death was due to a combination of maladies, none of which would have been fatal alone. In such cases the physician's judgment alone can afford guidance to the tabulator.
- (d) Use always accepted terms for morbid conditions and never record mere symptoms.
- (e) **Maternal Deaths.**—Qualify all diseases resulting from childbirth, miscarriage or abortion by the word "Puerperal," e.g., **puerperal septicaemia**. Distinguish between **septicaemia** originating in abortion and in childbirth.
- (f) **Cancer.**—In all cases the organ or part first affected should be specified.
- (g) **Violent Deaths.**—Coroners, medical examiners and physicians who certify to deaths from violent causes should always clearly indicate the fundamental distinction of whether the death was due to accident, suicide or homicide, and then state the manner and nature of injury. The circumstances of each accident should be stated as fully as possible, e.g., an **automobile accident** should always be designated as such.

The following examples illustrate the essential principles in the use of the form.

I.	Example 1	Example 2	Example 3	Example 4	Example 5
Immediate Cause.....	(a) Lobar pneumonia	(a) Pulmonary tuberculosis	(a) Acute peritonitis	(a) Bronchopneumonia	(a) Uraemia
Morbid Conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).	due to (b) —	due to (b) —	due to (b) Acute appendicitis	due to (b) Operation	due to (b) Chronic nephritis
	due to (c) —	due to (c) —	due to (c) —	due to (c) Strangulated inguinal hernia	due to (c) —
II.	II.	II.	II.	II.	II.
Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.	—	—	—	Chronic interstitial nephritis	Chronic bronchitis



# FIELD SERVICE

MBR

405-C-10558  
9/31B Army Form B. 2090A.  
40/P & S/2551 (5504)

REPORT of Death of an Officer or a Soldier to be forwarded to the War Office with the least possible delay after receipt of notification of death. See Table II, Appendix III, Field Service Regulations, Vol. I.

REGIMENT } 6 Cdn L.A.A. Squadron, Troop }  
OR CORPS } Battery or Company }  
Officer's Personal No. (if known) } B-18794 Rank } L/Bir  
Soldier's Army No. }  
Surname } CLARK Christian Names } G.E.L.

Died { Date } 26 Jul 44 Place } France  
{ Cause of Death\* } K/A

Nature and Date of Report } A.F.W. 314/74 d. 2 Aug 44

By whom made } Cdn Sec GHQ 2 Ech 21 A Gp

\* Specially state if killed in action, or died from wounds received in action, or from illness due to field operations or to fatigue, privation or exposure while on military duty, or from injury while on military duty.

Burial { Place } Beny-Sur-Mer 987813 Date } 26 Jul 44  
{ By whom reported } C.F. 6 Cdn L.A.D.

State whether he leaves { (a) in Army Book 64 } No  
a Will or not { (b) as a separate document } Not Received

All private documents and effects received from the front or hospital, as well as A. B. 64, should be examined, and if any will is found it should be at once forwarded to the War Office.

Any report received as to verbal expressions by a deceased officer or soldier of his wishes as to the disposal of his estate should be forwarded to the War Office at once, supported by a certified statement of the person who actually received the information.

In the case of a soldier a duplicate of this report is to be sent to the Paymaster at the Base, together with the deceased's A. B. 64 (after withdrawal of any will from the latter), for transmission to the Paymaster who compiles the soldier's account.

Station and } England Signature of Officer in charge of Section }  
Date } 9 Aug 44 Adjutant-General's Office at the Base }  
for Officer i/c

Cdn Sec GHQ 2 Ech 21 A Gp



PA  
INJURED  
\*\*\*\*\*

405-C-10558  
M-580 PAGE 2

2-9-44

ALBERTA REGIMENT

6. TENNANT, MARK, CAPT., MRS. ELIZA MARY TENNANT (MOTHER),  
908 7TH ST., A.S., LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.s AND MEN

KILLED IN ACTION  
\*\*\*\*\*

CANADIAN ARMoured CORPS

7. McNALL, ROBERT JOHN, TPR., A43054, MRS. PEARL M. McNALL (WIFE),  
BLYTH, ONT.  
ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY
8. BARNETT, FREDERICK, GNR., K17091, MRS. DORIS BARNETT (WIFE),  
2184 GREAT LISTER ST., NECHELLS,  
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND.
- JACK BARNETT (BROTHER),  
310 22ND ST. W., CALGARY, ALTA.
9. CLARK, GEORGE ERIC LESLIE, L/BDR., B18794, MRS. MABEL CLARK (MOTHER),  
51 MARIA ST., PETERBOROUGH, ONT.
10. KEANE, EDWARD FRANCIS, GNR., B44231, MISS LEONA ROSE KEANE (SISTER),  
188 BAY ST., NORTH HAMILTON, ONT.
11. O'CONNOR, CHARLES PATRICK, GNR., B18803, MRS. FRANCES D. O'CONNOR (WIFE),  
75 43RD ST., LONG BRANCH, ONT.

CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS

12. PETRIE, PARKIN, SPR., K45959, DAVID KENNY (STEP-FATHER),  
1038 DAVIE ST., VANCOUVER, B.C.

CENTRAL ONTARIO REGIMENT

13. ARMITAGE, SIDNEY ERNEST, RFN., B59167, MRS. MARY ARMITAGE (MOTHER),  
STURGEON FALLS, ONT.
14. HOUGH, JAMES LLEWELLYN DEFOREST, PTE., B76565, MRS. GLADYS L. KEMP  
(MOTHER), 95 LINSMORE CRESC.,  
TORONTO 6, ONT.
15. MERCER, WALTER HOWARD, RFN., B134826, MRS. EDNA ANNIE MERCER (MOTHER),  
24 STRATHCONA AVE., TORONTO 6, ONT.

QUEBEC REGIMENT

16. WOVONOWSKI, JOSEPH ANTONI, PTE., D56367, ANTONI WOVONOWSKI (FATHER),  
2001-C CENTRE ST., MONTREAL, QUE.

REGIMENT DE QUEBEC

17. ARSENEAU, EMILE, PTE., E100267, THEODORE ARSENEAU (FATHER),  
MISSION ST. LOUIS, QUE.
18. FORTIN, RENE, CPL., D63056, MRS. JOSEPHINE FORTIN (MOTHER),  
1723 CHAMBLY ST., MONTREAL, QUE.
19. MILLAIRE, GERARD, PTE., D63325, MRS. IDA SAVAGEAU (SISTER),  
2075 VISITATION ST., MONTREAL, QUE.
- 59



## CASUALTY SECTION

## FILE ACTIONS

	CHECKED BY	
1 CABLE ABSTRACT ATTACHED	<i>J.H.M.</i>	<i>1-8-44</i>
2 TELEGRAM DESPATCHED TO N.K.	<i>AK</i>	"
3 DELIVERY CONFIRMED	<i>EL</i>	<i>2-8-44</i>
4 DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE BOARD NOTIFIED		
5 P. & N.H. NOTIFIED		
6 NAT. WAR SERVICES NOTIFIED		
7 RED CROSS NOTIFIED		
8 S.A.A.G. NOTIFIED		
9 COMM. OF INCOME TAX NOTIFIED		
10 RELEASED TO PRESS		
11 A.G.'S LETTER TO N. OF K.		
12 FILE PASSED TO Q3		
13 <i>Minister's Condolence Card Despd</i>	<i>M.C.H.</i>	<i>14-8-44</i>
14 <i>Mem. X. Action Taken</i>	<i>J.B.</i>	<i>23-8-44</i>
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		<i>58</i>

FILE EXAMINED AND ACTION COMPLETE



The Administrator of Estates.

Regimental No...**B.18794**.....Rank.....**L/Bombardier**.....

.....**CLARK, George Eric Leslie**.....  
Surname Christian Names

Unit.....**6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.C.A. (C.A)**.....

Date of Death...**26-7-44**.....Place of Death...**(France)**.....

Next-of-kin....**Mrs. Mabel Clark**.....Relationship**Mother**.....

Address.....**51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ontario**.....

M.F.M.5.....**Copy herewith**.....

Will.....**Will d/15/9/43 herewith**.....

Date.....**14/8/44**

MMD/JJJ

*Memo. X. Mother  
238944 H.A. 2*

*C. L. Laurin  
Colonel  
Director of Records*  
*(W.E.L. Coleman) Colonel,  
Director of Records,  
for Adjutant-General.*  
*57*



Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria St.,  
Peterborough, Ont.

OTTAWA

8th August

4

RE:B.18794 Lance Bombardier George Eric Leslie CLARK  
6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment R.C.A. (C.A)

Dear Mrs. Clark:

In connection with the regretted death of your son the soldier marginally named, I am directed to forward herewith for your retention a "Confidential Notice" and a copy of "Notes for the general information and guidance of the next of kin or other relatives of soldiers reported missing, deceased, prisoners of war or interned" which no doubt will be of interest and assistance to you.

Yours truly

GR/PT *cl.*

*[Signature]*  
(C.L. Laurin) Colonel,  
Director of Records,  
for Adjutant-General.

56



8th August, 1944.

Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria Street,  
Peterborough, Ont.

Dear Mrs. Clark:

It is with deep regret that I learned of the death of your son, B.18794 Lance Bombardier George Eric Leslie Clark, who gave his life in the Service of his Country in France on the 26th day of July, 1944.

From official information we have received, your son was killed in action against the enemy. You may be assured that any additional information received will be communicated to you without delay.

The Minister of National Defence and the Members of the Army Council have asked me to express to you and your family their sincere sympathy in your bereavement.

We pay tribute to the sacrifice he so bravely made.

Yours sincerely,

H. F. G. LETSON  
Major-General  
Adjutant-General

AUG 6 1944

(H.F.G. Letson),  
Major-General,  
Adjutant-General.

GR/NA

55



# OFFICIAL CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS CASUALTY NOTIFICATION (DEATH)

NUMBER

B.18794

RANK

L/Bombardier

SERVICE UNIT

6th Light

NAME

CLARK, George Eric Leslie

Anti-Aircraft Regiment  
R7C.A. (C.A)

DATE OF BIRTH

DATE OF ENLISTMENT

MARITAL STATUS

8th November, 1920  
Single

RELIGION

13-12-41  
Church of  
England

NEXT OF KIN AS SHOWN ON  
M.F.M. 1, 2 & 5 RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS

Mother  
51 Maria St.,

NAME  
ADDRESS  
D.A.B.

Mrs. Mabel Clark,

ADDITIONAL PERSON  
TO BE NOTIFIED

Peterborough, Ontario.

ADDRESS

PARENTS NAME

ADDRESS

( IF SOLDIER  
MARRIED OVERSEAS )

AUTHORITY CAS. SIG. NO.

Canrecords 8580  
Killed in action

CASUALTY DETAILS

H.Q.405-C-10,558

DATE

26-7-44

LAST WILL ATTACHED TO  
NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E.?

YES/NO

M.F.M.5. ATTACHED TO  
NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E.?

YES/NO

DATE

FORM NO. CAS. 6  
25M-4-44 (4184)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1989-1990

4-8-44  
DIRECTOR OF RECORDS

5

COPY FOR C. R. FILE

DISTRIBUTION— 1-CDN. PENSION COMM. 2-CHAIRMAN D.A.B. 3-D.A.B. 4-CHAPLAIN SER. 6-D.O.C. FILE 7-GRAVES REG. 8-A.B. & C. LISTS.



H.Q. 405-C-10,558  
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE (Records-C)  
ARMY

Ottawa, Canada,

Commissioner of Income Tax,  
Department of National Revenue,  
Ottawa, Ontario.

National Registration Division  
Department of Labour,  
Ottawa, Ontario.

August 4th, 1944.

The undermentioned Canadian Army Casualty is  
forwarded for your information, please:

Regimental No. .... Rank .....

Surname..... **B.18794** ..... **L/Bombardier** .....

Christian Names..... **CLARK** .....

Nature of Casualty..... **George Eric Leslie** .....

Date of Casualty..... **Killed in action** .....

Address at time of enlistment..... **26-7-44** .....

..... **Peterborough, Ont.** .....

**Date Enlisted: 13-12-41** .....

Marital Status (On enlistment)..... **8th November, 1920** .....

Marital Status (Present)..... **Single** .....

Occupation..... **Single** .....

..... **Clerk** .....

Name and address of Next-of-Kin .....

..... **Mrs. Mabel Clark,** .....

..... **51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ont.** .....

*R. Laurin*  
(C.L. Laurin) Colonel,  
Director of Records,  
for Adjutant-General.



CLASS OF SERVICE	SYMBOL
Full-Rate Message	
Day Letter	D L
Night Message	N M
Night Letter	N L

If none of these three symbols appears after the check (number of words) this is a full-rate message. Otherwise its character is indicated by the symbol appearing after the check.

# CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAM

TELEGRAPH  
CANADIAN NATIONAL  
AND CABLE

W. M. ARMSTRONG, GENERAL MANAGER, TORONTO, ONT

Exclusive Connection  
with  
WESTERN UNION  
CABLES  
Cable Service  
to all the World  
Money Transferred  
by Telegraph

RA123 9 GB COLLECT=PETERBORO ONT 2 10 14 AUG 2 AM 9 46

ARMY CASUALTY SECTION=064

DALY BLDG OTTAWA ONT=

190 LANCE BOMBARDIER GEORGE ERIC LESLIE CLARK DELIVERED=

MGR CAN NAT TELS.

52



CC

# CANADIAN NATIONAL TELEGRAPHS

DAY LETTER



NIGHT LETTER



CASUALTY (REPORT DELIVERY)

OTTAWA

1 AUGUST 1944

TO:-

MRS MABEL CLARK  
51 MARIA ST  
PETERBOROUGH ONT

190 MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE DEEPLY REGRETS TO INFORM YOU  
BL8794 LANCE BOMBARDIER GEORGE ERIC LESLIE CLARK HAS BEEN OFFICIALLY  
REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION TWENTYSIXTH JULY 1944 STOP IF ANY FURTHER  
INFORMATION BECOMES AVAILABLE IT WILL BE FORWARDED AS SOON AS  
RECEIVED

DIRECTOR OF RECORDS

PREPAID

OFFICER I/C RECORDS

51



## OVERSEAS CASUALTY RESEARCH

CABLE NUMBER 8580 PAGE 1 DATE 30/7/44  
 REG'T'L NUMBER B. 18794 RANK Lt BDR  
 NAME CLARK GEORGE ERIC LESLIE  
 (SURNAME) (CHRISTIAN NAMES)  
 SERVICE UNIT 991 6 Lt A A Regt  
 NATURE OF CASUALTY hilled 26 July DATE  
AEF

DATE OF BIRTH

8 DAY

Nov. MONTH

1920 YEAR

June

NEXT OF KIN AS  
SHOWN ON M.F.M. 1, 2 & 5  
& RELATIONSHIP

Mrs. Mabel Clark (Mother) Spouse 4

ADDRESS

51 Maria St.

DAB 25-2-44.

Peterborough, Ont.

ADDITIONAL PERSON  
TO BE NOTIFIED

ADDRESS

PARENT'S NAMES

ADDRESS  
(IF SOLDIER  
MARRIED OVERSEAS)

RELIGION

TRADE OR  
CALLING

LANGUAGES

Church of England Clerk

English

MARITAL STATUS  
ON  
ENLISTMENT

Single

PRESENT  
MARITAL  
STATUS

Single

SOLDIERS  
ADDRESS  
ON  
ENLISTMENT

Peterborough Ont.

Toronto  
Ont  
13 Dec 41

CABLE CHECK

N. OF K. CHECK

TELEGRAM CHECK

COPY FOR RESEARCH SECTION

S/L 2069

30th Lt. 1/A BTY.



LS

COPY OF CABLES FROM CANRECORDS

#8580 LONDON 300600 JUL 44

BATTLE CASUALTIES AEF

RECEIVED: 16:04/30/7/44

LIEUT DEASLEY Henry Percy

182

KILLED DNK

B 53504 CFN HUTTHRIES RJ

633

KILLED 21 JULY

C 73308 PTE PATRY L

743

KILLED 24 JULY

C 39208 PTE COSTELLO WA

768

KILLED 24 JULY

A 43054 TPR McNALL RJ

153

KILLED 25 JULY

B 59167 RFMN ARMITAGE SE

753

KILLED 25 JULY

B 134826 RFMN MERCER W

753

KILLED 25 JULY

K 45959 SPR PETRIE P

175

KILLED 25 JULY

K 17091 GNR BARNETT F

449

KILLED 25 JULY

B 44231 GNR KEANE EF

991

KILLED 25 JULY

B 18803 GNR OCONNOR CP

991

KILLED 26 JULY

B 18794 L/BDR CLARK GEL

991

KILLED 26 JULY

B 76565 PTE HOUGH JLD

34

KILLED 26 JULY

M 17278 PTE COATS VC

733

KILLED 27 JULY

B 77247 CPL HEATON F

34

WOUNDED DNK DIED OF WOUNDS  
28 JULY

B 45474 GNR GERRAD T

160

WOUNDED DNK

B 37578 PTE SELLAR AL

180

WOUNDED DNK

B 48840 CPL LEAVELL BF

3

WOUNDED 25 JULY

A 4449 TPR SYMES GE

3

WOUNDED 25 JULY

B 48705 TPR PLAYJORD GJ

3

WOUNDED 25 JULY

B 55503 PTE RANMER D

183

WOUNDED 27 JULY

B 55188 PTE MORIN LM

183

WOUNDED 27 JULY

K 4002 PTE GRAMS HG

183

INJURED 27 JULY BLAST  
RUPTURED LEFT TYMPANIC  
MEMBRANE

B 58452 PTE CHAPMAN RA

183

WOUNDED SLIGHT 28 JULY

14 KILLED

1 WOUNDED AND DIED OF WOUNDS 8 WOUNDED 1 INJURED

TOTAL 24 NAMES

34699/FLV/3014100/JUL/44

CANMILITRY



.. Date ..

7 <sup>9</sup>/<sub>43</sub>

TO: CENTRAL REGISTRY

Please Cancel ..

5 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>43</sub>

B.F. of ..

405-C-10558

**CANCELLED**

(sgd) ..

(A.D. ..)

2/16/53

TO BE PINNED TO THE FACE OF FILE  
AFFECTED



MEMORANDUM

Officer i/c Records

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

H.Q.

OTTAWA

405-C-10558

7-2-43

B-18794 Clark G. E. L.

Will you please place one copy of  
M.F.B.371 (Report on Injuries) now on this file,  
with the documents of the soldier(s) concerned.

filed  
4.9.43  
L.R.

Colonel,  
D. of Admin.

for

3(6)3

48



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
CANADA  
ARMY

Admin.3(b)3

Ottawa, Canada,

September 3rd, 1943

Commander,  
Petawawa Military Camp,  
PETAWAWA, Ont.

Court of Inquiry:  
B.18794, Cnr. Clarke, G.E.L.

With reference to your  
dated January 19th, 1943, P 1-2-C-228  
under cover of which were forwarded the proceedings  
of the marginally-noted Court of Inquiry, I am  
directed to return herewith one copy of these pro-  
ceedings, duly approved.

53  
(H. F. G. Letson),  
Major-General;  
Adjutant-General.

47

Encl.

HOH/BMP



XXXXXX

M.F.B. 371  
100M-5-41 (473)  
H.Q. 1772-39-164

## REPORT ON INJURIES

*Other than Wounds Received in Action*

1. Certificate to be signed by injured officer or soldier:

I, B-18794, Gnr. CLARK George Eric Leslie  
(a) (number) (b) (rank) (c) (surname) (Christian names in full)  
6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt hereby declare that the injury sustained by me  
(d) (unit)  
on the 3rd of June 1942 ~~did~~ did not\* occur while I was in the performance  
(e) (date of casualty)  
of military duty.

Sgd. Clark, G.E.L.  
(Signature of officer or soldier)

Peterborough, Ont. June 8-42  
(station) (date)

2. (a) Description of injuries Small cut in right ear, bruised right elbow and sprain of right knee, mild concussion of brain.

(b) Are the injuries serious or of such a nature that they might be the exciting cause of disability later? } No

(c) Whether admitted to hospital or sick in quarters? } Hospital, Nicholls Hospital, Peterborough, Ont.

(d) How long before initial treatment was given? } 1 1/2 hours

Date 8-4-42 Signature of medical officer S.Y. Walsh, M.D.

3. Short statement by injured person of the circumstances of the injury (see instruction 5). Signed statements of witnesses, or of persons to whom the injured person may have mentioned his injury, to be attached (see instructions 3 and 4):

I was thrown from the back seat of a motor car on the morning of June 3rd, 1942 when the car accidentally struck a post.

Sgd. Clark, G.E.L.

Certified true copy.

James S. Craig Lieut  
(J.S. Craig) Lieut,  
A/ Legal Officer  
Petawawa Military Camp.

\*Strike out whichever is not applicable.

46

28



## 4. Statement of Commanding Officer:

- (a) Was the individual in the performance of military duty? No
- (b) Nature of duty N.A.
- (c) Was it incurred in a game or other form of physical recreation definitely organized with the approval of the unit commander? No.
- (d) If it was incurred on leave, was such leave with or without pay? With pay
- (e) Was anyone else to blame? Not known was in civilian car at time of accident.
- (i) Whom? .....
- (f) Did the injury occur on military premises and if so in what part of such premises? No

## (g) Court of Inquiry:

- (i) Has one been held? No
- (ii) Will one be held? No Subsequently held.
- (iii) Date and place 8th October, 1942, Petawawa Military Camp
- Date 26th August, 1942. Commanding H.M. Dow Lt.-Col.,  
Officer Commanding,  
6th Cdn. Lt.A.A. Regt, RCA

## 5. Remarks of District Officer Commanding or Division Commander:

Date .....

6. Received by N.D.H.Q. ....

7. Forwarded to D.P.N.H. ....

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is to be rendered within 48 hours after the event in all cases of accidental or self-inflicted injuries to an officer or soldier involving:

- (a) death,
- (b) absence from duty for 48 hours or more, or
- (c) absence from duty of less than 48 hours when the medical officer should invariably be consulted as to whether the injury may be the exciting cause of disability later.
- (d) in all accidents involving personnel whether there is evidence of injury or not.

2. A separate form is to be used in respect to each individual affected.

3. This form is to be rendered notwithstanding the holding of a court of inquiry or investigation. If a court of inquiry is held a copy of this form is to be included in the proceedings.

4. Full statements are to be taken by an officer from the witnesses of the accident or, where there was no witness, from any persons to whom the injured officer or soldier may have mentioned his injury immediately after the occurrence. These statements, when obtainable will be signed by the persons making them, and by the officer who takes them, and will be forwarded with this form. Where it is intended to take disciplinary action, duplicates of these statements should be retained by the unit for use in lieu of a summary of evidence.

5. Where it is possible to obtain it, a statement from the injured officer or soldier will also be forwarded. This, however, should not be used as evidence against him in any subsequent disciplinary proceedings.

6. Three copies of this form will be forwarded direct in all cases to N.D.H.Q.; one copy to be retained by the unit rendering the form and two copies to be placed with the man's documents.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS AS TO EVIDENCE IN CASES OF SELF-INFLICTED WOUNDS

7. In these cases the statements mentioned in paragraphs 4 and 5 above should bring out all material points, e.g., statements to the effect that the witness was with the accused standing on the fire step (or sitting in a dug-out); that the accused was cleaning his rifle; position of safety catch, magazine, etc., if known; muzzle of rifle on toe of foot; hand on muzzle; that accused pulled trigger; that the rifle was afterwards examined and an empty cartridge case was found in chamber; that accused was seen to be wounded; what accused said ("I have shot myself," "I did not know it was loaded," etc.).

8. An officer or a soldier is specially trained in the safe use of his rifle and revolver, and evidence of any neglect of the ordinary precautions as to their handling in such cases usually has considerable bearing on the question of negligence. In cases of wilful self-wounding the fullest possible evidence should be obtained; unless the evidence is conclusive this charge should not be used. The charge will therefore usually be laid under section 40 Army Act—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in wounding himself through negligently handling a rifle," and an alternative charge to this effect should be made, even if the accused is to be tried under section 18 for wilful maiming.



MEMORANDUM

Department of National Defence

H.Q.405-C-10558

TO:

A. D.

OTTAWA, June 26th, 1943.

Re: Court of Inquiry - injury  
B.18794, Gnr. G. E. Clark  
6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A. Petawawa  
civilian: Mr.J.F. Eano

Further to your memorandum, as this is a case of a gratuitous passenger and no claim is being made by the Crown for injuries sustained by such passengers, under P.C.3167, no further action appears necessary as far as this Branch is concerned.

*P. L. Belcourt*  
(P. L. Belcourt) Major  
A. J. A. G.

PLB:MAL

43'



MEMORANDUM

Department of National Defence  
- Army -

TO:

J.A.G.

H.Q. 405-C-10558 (A.D.2a)

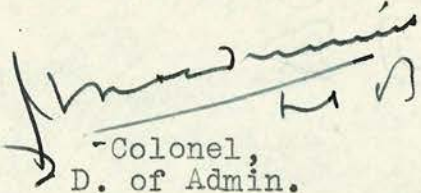
OTTAWA, 23rd June, 1943.

---

COURT OF INQUIRY - Injury  
B.18794, Gnr. G.E. CLARK  
6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A. Petawawa  
Civilian - Mr. J.F. Eano.

It is noted from the proceedings of the Court of Inquiry hereunder that the civilian, Mr. J.F. Eano states he assumes all responsibility for this accident.

2. Is there any further action to be taken by you in this matter?

  
Colonel,  
D. of Admin.

CGL/VB

44



# DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

- Army -

A.D. Register No 9075

## COURT OF INQUIRY - Injury

B/18794, Gnr. G. E. Clark  
6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A. Petawawa

H.Q. ... 405-C-10558 (A.D.2a).....

OTTAWA, Ont. .... 22nd May. 43.....

SOURCE .....

DATE OF ACCIDENT: ... 29 May ..... 19<sup>42</sup> COURT CONVINED: ..... 19..

COURT SAT: ... 8 Oct ..... 19<sup>42</sup> PROCEEDINGS SIGNED. .... 14 Oct ..... 19<sup>42</sup>

PROCEEDINGS APPROVED BY D.C.C. .... 19.. PROCEEDINGS FORWARDED ..... 19 January ..... 19<sup>43</sup>

PROCEEDINGS RETURNED FOR FURTHER INFORMATION OR DIRECTION ..... 19.. PROCEEDINGS RETURNED TO H.D.H.Q. .... 19..

## OTHER DELAYS:

## PRECIS OF EVIDENCE:

On the 29th May, 1942, at Peterborough, Ont., B/18794 Gnr. Clark, G.E. while on leave was riding in an automobile driven by Mr. J.F. Eans, 79 Northcliffe Blvd., Toronto. The driver fell asleep, ran off the road and hit a hydro pole. Gnr. Clark was injured. Taken to Nicholas Hospital where he remained for about five days and then taken to Petawawa Military Hospital.

Hospitalization - ~~\$7~~ \$47.50 - June 3 to June 22, 1942.  
Pay and allowances - 20 days \$26.00.

## MEDICAL EVIDENCE:

M.F.B.371: Small cut right ear, bruised right elbow and sprain of right knee, mild concussion of brain. Medically boarded 30-9-42 - category A1.

## FINDING OF THE COURT:

OPINION OF THE OFFICER COMMANDING: 6th L.A.A. Bty., - Not on duty and not to blame.  
The Commander, Petawawa, concurs.

## REMARKS:

Mr. J. F. Eano assumes all responsibility for the accident.

CGL/AMcC

43  
E. McDERMID  
NEUT. COLONEL  
MAY 22 1943



Date.....11/2/13

To: CENTRAL REGISTRY

Please Cancel.....10 2/13

B.F. of **CANCELLED** 40558-10558

(sgd).....43  
A.D. ( 2a )

TO BE PINNED TO THE FACE OF FILE  
AFFECTED



10,158  
FAL

**M.F.B. 387a**  
500M--6-41 (712)  
H. Q. 1772-39-480

H.Q.

405-C-10,558

No.

42

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

CLARKE, G. E. L.

B. 18794

### CROSS REFERENCE

MAIN FILE TO:

MEDS. 20-1-43

CENTRAL REGISTRY	DATE	P. A. OR B. F.	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file and enter here "With Minute")							
JAN 26 1943				ant JAG. R.H.	WITH PAPERS JAN 29 1943 To note Ct of Inquiry Main please	LH. P.H.C.	25-1-43 11-2-43
						HAY	

H. Q.





CANADA

LAD/VMB

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

No. P 1-2-C-223

# DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE ARMY

Petawawa Camp, Ontario, January 19th, 1943

Secretary,  
Department of National Defence,  
Ottawa, Ontario.

Court of Inquiry

B.18794 Gnr. Clarke, G.E.L.

Officer /c Rec  
A. G. Branch

JAN 21 1943

Nat. Defence Hq  
Ottawa, - Can

1. Proceedings of the m/n Court of Inquiry are returned to you herewith.
2. Please note that the President and Members of this Court have proceeded overseas, consequently, it was necessary to obtain testimony in affidavit form, from Mr. Jack Eno. A copy of this testimony is attached to each copy of these proceedings.

*A.V. Tremaine*  
(A.V. Tremaine) Brigadier  
Commander  
Petawawa Military Camp.

Encl.

To and

41







As this form is applicable to any Board of Officers or Committee or Court of Inquiry, the blank is to be filled in accordingly.

The signature of each Officer composing the Board, etc., should appear on the last page of this form in the space provided therefor.

PROCEEDINGS of a\* COURT OF INQUIRY

assembled at Petawawa Military Camp, Petawawa, Ont.

on the 8th October, 1942

by order of Lt.-Col. H.M.Dow, Officer Commanding,  
6th L.A.A. Regt. R.C.A.(A)

for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting on the  
circumstances surrounding the accident and injuries  
received by Gnr. Clark G.E.L. B.18794 on 3rd June,  
1942.

PRESIDENT

Lieut. D.V. MacDonald  
30th Bty. 6th L.A.A. Regt. RCA(A)

MEMBERS

Lieut. S.P. Wright,  
30th Bty. 6th L.A.A. Regt. RCA(A)

Lieut. C.E. Sine,  
112th Bty. 6th L.A.A. Regt. RCA(A)

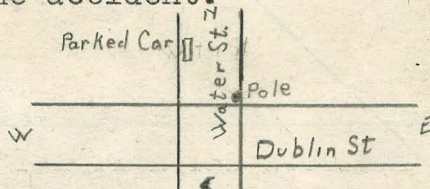
The Court having assembled pursuant to order, proceed to  
take evidence.

1st WITNESS:

B.18794 Gnr. Clark, G.E.L. 30th L.A.A. Bty.,  
6th L.A.A. Regt. RCA(A) having been duly sworn,  
states:

I was at home on leave in Peterborough.  
On May 29th I left Petawawa on my furlough.  
Within a few days after I arrived home I received  
a telegram cancelling my furlough and granted  
my embarkation leave. During my leave I was  
involved in a car accident which occurred on  
Water St., about a quarter of a block north of  
Dublin St.

The following is a diagram showing the  
place of the accident:



At the time the accident occurred I was  
asleep in the back seat of the car. The car was  
travelling south on Water St., and collided with  
a hydro pole on the east side of Water St. I  
believe there was a car parked on the west side of  
Water Street, near where the accident occurred.



When the collision took place, I was asleep in the back seat. When riding in the back seat of a car, I have a habit of putting my foot between the back of the front seat and the side of the car. I must have had my foot caught in there when the door was forced open and I was thrown into the road twisting my leg as I went out. It has been bothering me ever since. I also must have struck my head on the curb for that is where I was when I regained consciousness soon afterward. Ten or fifteen minutes later the police arrived. I was taken to my sisters place. From there I was taken to Nichols Hospital. I was there for about five days then taken to the Peterborough Military Hospital. I was discharged from there June 22nd, and took the train at 1.45 a.m. June 23rd for Petawawa to rejoin my unit.

At the time the accident occurred it was raining and quite foggy. Whether the car skidded or not I don't know, nor do I know the speed we were going because at the time I was asleep in the back seat.

Q. Who was the driver of the car?

A. The driver was Jack Eno, 79 North Cliffe Blvd., Toronto, Ontario.

*Answered*



PRESIDENT

MEMBERS

*Dr. J. H. H. H.*

Appendix 1 - Report on Injuries - Attached.



Signed at Petawawa, Ont. this 14th day of October, 1942

*D. V. MacDonald*  
Lieut. D. V. MacDonald (Signature)  
30th Bty. 6th LAA Regt. RCA(A) PRESIDENT  
(Unit)

*S. P. Wright*  
Lieut. S. P. Wright (Signature)  
30th Bty. 6th LAA Regt. RCA(A)  
(Unit)

*C. E. Sine*  
Lieut. C. E. Sine (Signature)  
112th Bty. 6th LAA Regt. RCA(A)  
(Unit)

MEMBERS

IT IS MY OPINION THAT:-

1. B-18794 Gnr Clark G.E.L. was NOT on military duty at the time of the accident
2. Gnr Clark G.E.L. was NOT to blame for the accident.
3. Mv Jack End, 79 Northcliff Blvd, Toronto, was to blame for the accident.

*H. M. Dow*  
(H. M. Dow) Lt. Col.,  
Officer Commanding 6th Lt. A. A. Regt. R. C. A. (A)  
17 Oct 1942

I Concur

*A. V. Tremaine*  
(A. V. Tremaine) Brigadier  
Commander  
Petawawa Military Camp.

APPROVED

*J. E. MacDonald*  
J. E. MacDonald  
LIEUT. - COLONEL

For SEP 3 1943

OTTAWA, ONT. MAJOR-GENERAL  
Date.....ADJUTANT-GENERAL



13th January 1943  
TORONTO, Ontario

Statement of : John Francis EANO  
79 Northcliffe Blvd.  
TORONTO, Ontario.

Date of Accident: June 3rd, 1942  
Peterborough, Ont.

I was proceeding south on Water Street, City of Peterborough, Ontario, near the Goose Pond, South end, driving a plymouth sedan 1940 model, when I fell asleep, crossed over to the left hand side of the road and struck a Hydro Pole, breaking off same, and smashed my car beyond repair. There were two passengers in the car with me, all three of us were in the front seat at the time, of the accident. I knew no more until I woke up in the Hospital at approximately 5 hours later. On the 18th June 1942, I was charged in City Police Court, Peterborough, with "Reckless Driving" and fined \$27.50. I since learned of the injuries of B.18794 Clark G.E., his right knee was sprained, slight concussion, slight cut on lobe of right ear. That is all I can remember of the accident. I assumed all responsibility for the above accident.

*J. F. Eano*  
.....  
J. F. Eano

Witness:

*J. E. Campbell*  
.....  
B-42629 Cpl. Campbell, F.E.





6-5-0

Petawawa Military Camp,  
Petawawa, Ontario,  
Oct. 24, 1942.

Officer Commanding,  
6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A.(A),  
Petawawa Military Camp.

Pay & Allowances

B.18794 Gnr. Clark, G.E.L.



1. The marginally noted man, while in the hospital for a period of 20 days, will draw pay and allowance in the amount of \$26.00 (Twenty-six dollars). This is made up as follows:

20 days @ \$1.30.....	26.00
Dependents' Allowance.....	Nil
	<u>\$26.00</u>

2. For your information, please.

*G. C. Horne*  
.....Capt.,  
(G.C.Horne)  
Paymaster,  
6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A.(A).

37



P M H 5-5-27

Peterboro Military Hospital Oct 13th 1942

District Medical Officer,  
M D # 3 Kingston Ont..

Hospitalization.

B 18794 Gnr Clark, G E L.

- 1- A copy of a letter received from The  
O G 30th L A A Baty, 6th L A A Regt RCA is enclosed.
- 2- The necessary information is enclosed  
in duplicate for information and further action Please.

*R J Hitesman*  
R J Hitesman Major RCAMC  
O 1/c Peterboro Military Hospital.

-----  
Hospitalization Costs.

Nicholls Hospital	June 3 rd to June 8th 1942	
	(Amount submitted to D P N H )	12-50
Peterboro Military Hospital	June 8th to June 22/42	
	14 days @ 2.50	35-00
Total Costs.....		47-50.

*R J Hitesman*  
R J Hitesman Major RCAMC  
O 1/c Peterboro Military Hospital.

36



HEARST,  
ONT.

129989

WILLIAM T. BRADDEN,

40.00

11137-81ST AVE.,  
STRATHCONA P.O.,  
EDMONTON, ALTA.

130304

WILLIAM McCULLOUGH,

4.00

WESTLOCK,

ALTA.

130319



**WAITING  
PAPERS**





CANADA

LAD) VMB

# DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

RECEIVED  
FEB 8 1943  
RANKS  
ARMY

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

No. P 12C-228

Petawawa Camp, Ontario, Jan. 30th, 1943

Secretary,  
Department of National Defence,  
Ottawa, Ontario.

A. G. Branch

FEB 3 1943

Nat. Defence Hqrs.  
Ottawa, - Canada.

Court of Inquiry  
Injuries--B.18794 Gnr. Clarke, G.E.L.

1. Reference H.Q. 405-C-10558 (A.D.2a) dated Jan.28th, 1943.
2. Proceedings of the m/n Court of Inquiry were forwarded to you for approval, under cover of our P. 1-2-C-228 dated 19th, January, 1943, on the 19th January, 1943.

*G. A. Tremaine*  
(A.V.Tremaine) Brigadier  
Commander  
Petawawa Military Camp.



OTTAWA, Ontario, 28 January,

3.

Commander,  
Petawawa Military Camp,  
PETAWAWA, Ontario.

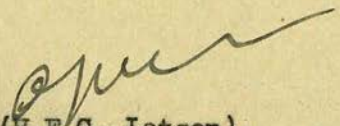
Court of Inquiry - Injuries

B.1894 Gnr. G.E.L. CLARK  
6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A.

With reference to this Headquarters' letter numbered as above dated the 14th December, 1942, and further to your P.6-O-C-228, dated the 1st December, 1942,-

2. May the proceedings with the further evidence requested, be now forwarded to this Headquarters.

YB/EML

  
(H.F.G. Letson),  
Major-General,  
Adjutant-General.



DATE.....

To CENTRAL REGISTRY.

Please cancel..... 20-12-43

B. F. of..... 405-C-10558

CANCELLED  
73

To be pinned to face of  
Jacket affected

M. F. B. 389

2M pads of 100-1-41 (9179)

H.Q. 1772-39-281





OTTAWA, Ont. 14th December,

2.

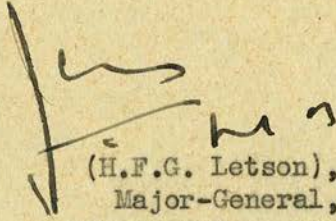
Commander,  
Petawawa Military Camp,  
PETAWAWA, Ont.

Court of Inquiry - Injuries  
B/18794, Cnr. G.E.L. Clark  
6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A.

Reference your P.6-0-C-228 dated the 1st December, 1942, I am returning herewith the proceedings of the Court of Inquiry herewith in order that the evidence of Mr. Jack Eno, the civilian involved, may be obtained.

2.  
possible.

May the proceedings be returned as soon as

  
(H.F.G. Letson),  
Major-General,  
Adjutant-General.

31

Enc:YB/AMcC





JSC/PHJ

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

No. P.6-O-C-228

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

ARMY

Petawawa Military Camp, 1st Dec., 1942

The Secretary,  
Department of National Defence,  
Ottawa, Ont.

Officer /c Records  
A. G. Branch

DEC 2 1942

Court of Inquiry-Personal Injuries

B.18794, Gnr. Clark, G.E.L.

6th L.A.A. Regt., R.C.A.

① Nat. Defence Hqrs.  
Ottawa, - Canada.

The proceedings of the marginally noted Court of Inquiry are enclosed herewith in duplicate.

2. It is noted that the only medical evidence of the nature and extent of the injuries in this case is contained in the certified copies of M.F.B. 371. The originals were forwarded with this Headquarters' P.6-O-C-228, dated 6th September, 1942.

3. It is noted also that although the only evidence taken was that of the injured soldier himself, it is not explicitly stated in the proceedings that he was the only witness to the accident.

4. In view of the fact that the injuries are stated not to be serious and in view also of the fact that when these proceedings were received at this Camp the unit in question was about to leave on Special Duty, it was felt that this was not a proper case to justify asking the Court to reconvene to cure these defects.

5. The transmission of these proceedings has been delayed owing to pressure of work in the Legal Office at this Camp and to shortage of staff.

*James I. Craig*

(A.V. Tremaine) Brigadier,  
Commander,  
Petawawa Military Camp.

*A.D.  
May a statement pls be  
obtained from Mr Jack  
and as to his opinion of  
the accident.*

*Pl. Nelson  
Capt  
Maj.*

30



OTTAWA, Ontario, 21st November 2

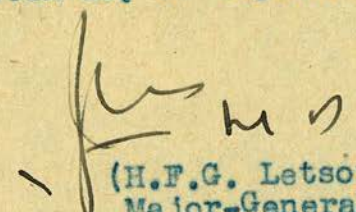
Commander  
Petawawa Military Camp  
PETAWAWA, Ontario

Report on Injuries  
B.18794, Gnr. G.E.L. CLARK  
30th Lt. A.A. Bty., RCA

With reference to this Headquarters' letters numbered as above dated 20th August, 26th September, and 22nd October, 1942, relative to the marginally noted subject,-

2. May this Headquarters be advised as to when the report requested therein may be expected.

YB/NM

  
(H.F.G. Letson)  
Major-General  
Adjutant-General

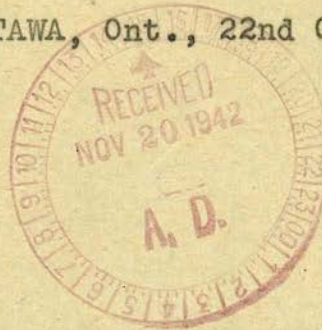
29



H.Q. 405-C-10,558  
(A.D. 2a)

OTTAWA, Ont., 22nd October, 2.

Commander,  
Petawawa Military Camp,  
PETAWAWA, Ontario.




Report on Injuries

B.18794 - Gnr. CLARK, G.E.L.  
30th Lt. A.A. Bty., RCA

With reference to these Headquarters' letters numbered as above dated the 28th August, 1942, and the 26th September, 1942, transmitted to you by the G.O.C. Pacific Command,-

2. May the statement requested therein be now forwarded to this Headquarters.

YB/VB

  
(H.F.G. Letson),  
Major-General,  
Adjutant-General.

28



# FALSE DOCKET

FALSE DOCKET

H.Q. 405-C-10,558

No. 371

M.F.B. 387a

500M-6-41 (712)

H. Q. 1772-39-485

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

CROSS REFERENCE

CLARK, GEORGE ERIC LESLIE

MAIN FILE

B-18794

CHARGED TO--

R.C.A.

A.D.-25.9.42



Q. 405-C-10558

CENTRAL REGISTRY	DATE	P. A. OR B. F.	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
OCT 7 1942	30 9/42	P.A.	CBK	Meds	WITH PAPERS SEP 27 1942	lyh	

(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file and enter here "With Minute")

27



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

- A R M Y - H.Q. 54-27-47-4

OTTAWA,

Commander,  
Petaawawa Military Camp,  
PETAWAWA, Ont.

October 1, 1942.

405-@10,558

Medical Board Proceedings, M.F.B. 227, in the case of the following members of the Forces, are returned herewith, approved:

BAKER George  
MONTMINY Maurice HD  
RANGER John  
ARLT Joseph  
CLARK George Erich

6th A.A. Regt.  
RCA  
8th A.T. Regt.  
CETC  
RCA

96  
A.M. Davidson  
(A.M. Davidson) Lt.-Col. RCAM  
for R.M. Gorssline,  
Brigadier, D.G.M.S.  
for Adjutant-General.



# MEDICAL HISTORY OF AN INVALID

## INSTRUCTIONS TO MEDICAL OFFICERS

1. In using this Form, Medical Officers will be guided by instructions issued at N.D.H.Q.
2. This Form will be used for all ranks, at home and abroad, when change in Category or discharge from His Majesty's Forces is contemplated.
3. All sections must be answered in full.
4. A definite diagnosis of all diseases or injuries recorded must be made, and the "Standard Morbidity Code for Canada" must be followed.
5. The Medical Officer in charge of the case is responsible for the completion of pages 1, 2 and 3. The President and Members of the Medical Board are responsible for the completion of page 4.

STATION Peterborough, Ontario. DATE 23.9.42

1. (a) Unit 1st L.A.A. Regt. RCA (b) Regimental No. B.10794 CAA (c) Rank Cor.  
(d) Surname CLARK (Use block letters) (e) Christian names George Eric Leslie  
(f) Home address 51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ont.  
(g) Next of Kin Mrs. Mabel Clark (h) Relationship Mother  
(i) Address of Next of Kin 51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ont.
2. Age last birthday 21 Date of birth 8th November, 1920.
3. Enlistment, or Appointment: (a) Place Toronto, Ontario. (b) Date 13.12.41  
(c) Category on enlistment B.1 (d) If lower than A on enlistment, give reason loose left knee. Boaried 5.2.42 Category C, for knee injury.
4. Personal description: (a) Height 5' 6 1/2" (b) Weight 138  
(c) Complexion Medium (d) Colour of hair B. Brown (e) Colour of eyes Blue  
(f) Identification marks, scars, etc. Scar just above right iliac crest about size of 25 cent piece.
5. Former civilian trade, profession or occupation Clerk
6. Service (The information should be secured from personal Military documents if available. If not, a statement from the member of the forces may be taken, and note made to that effect.)
- (a) Length of service. Years..... Days 233
- (b) Periods of service: 13.12.41 to date
- (c) Trade on enlistment Clerk. Present trade: Gunner

	From	To
Former Wars.....	<u>N/A</u>	
War 1939—Canada.....	<u>13.12.41</u>	<u>date</u>
Abroad.....	<u>N/A</u>	
Canada on return from abroad.....	<u>N/A</u>	

7. Diseases or injuries with Code Nos. To establish category  
(To be filled in when examination has been completed)
- (a) Dates of origin N/A
- (b) Places of origin N/A
- (c) Causes N/A



## 8. Present Condition—(a) Subjective

"I feel fine. I have a very slight pain in

(In the individual's own words)

my left knee, but it doesn't interfere with training and I think I can take anything they want to give me".

(b) Objective (Before completing this section, the member of the forces should be stripped and subjected to a thorough physical examination. All defects, no matter how trivial, should be recorded. Specialists' reports will be obtained when necessary to ensure a definite diagnosis. For R.C.A.F. Personnel when the category is higher than A4B, a B2 examination is to be completed and the results entered in this section.)

This is a moderately well developed man of twenty-one years.

He is of average intelligence and is keen, and has proved a very good soldier.

Eyes - Pupils equal react to light and accommodation

V.O.D. 20/20 V.O.S. 20/30

Ears - Canals healthy. Scawd intact tympanic membrane right ear.

Left tympanic membrane intact.

Mouth - Tonsils small particularly left. Teeth & gums healthy.

Neck - No palpable glands.

Heart - Normal

Lungs - Clear

Abdomen - No palpable masses. No tenderness. No hernia. No haemorrhoids.

Extremities - All joints freely movable. Left knee can be slightly hyperextended. No enlargement of either knee.

Reflexes - Brisk and equal.



9. History (This section should contain a detailed history of the origin of all diseases and injuries described in Section 8. Date and place of treatment should be recorded, and if pre-enlistment in origin, the name and address of the attending Physician or institution, if available, should be included. Special care should be taken as to history in respect of injuries incurred during service. Copies of Medical Case Sheets, D.P. & N.H. Forms 100, and Consultant opinions should be attached.)

1939. Aug. 7. Hurt left knee in motorcycle race. He has had very slight symptoms in damp weather since. Never enough to stop him from work or from training.

1942. May. 3. in Peterborough (Nichols Hospital) following automobile accident. Injury to right knee.

1942. 5.8.42 Reboarded placed in Category "C" Present board prepared to raise man to overseas category.

10. Were the diseases or injuries caused or aggravated:

(a) By intemperance or improper conduct: or (b) by unreasonable refusal to accept treatment?.....

(a) NO

(b) NO

11. What is the probable duration of the diseases or injuries?..... Life

12. Is further treatment in hospital, convalescent home, etc., likely to be of material benefit?..... NO  
(If the answer is "yes" state nature of treatment required and probable duration)

13. Can the former civilian trade, profession or occupation be resumed?..... Yes  
(If not, briefly state why)

14. Recommendations That this man be brought before a medical board.  
(This section should contain only the M.O.'s recommendation as to treatment, convalescence, or reference to Medical Board for categorization)

*Amgill Capt*  
Medical Officer by whom the case is brought forward.

### STATEMENT OF THE INVALID

(Sections 8 (a) and 9 are to be read to the member of the forces and either "satisfied" or "not satisfied" struck out.)

I, the undersigned **George Eric Leslie CLARK** having heard the contents of Sections 8 (a) and 9 read, am satisfied (or not satisfied) with it. (If dissatisfied, statement should follow.)

I complain in addition of..... nothing.

23

*G. E. Clark G. E. L.* Rank  
Signature of member of the Forces.



# OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

15. Does the Board concur with the preceding report? If not, give differing opinions with reasons.....

*We concur.*

16. It is certified that the invalid,—

~~(a) Does require treatment~~ (give nature of treatment required and probable duration.)

(b) Does not require treatment.

Categories hereunder are defined for information only.

(1) NAVY—

- A. General service.
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for Category A.

(3) R.C.A.F.—

- A1B Fit for full flying and ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A1HBH Fit for full flying and ground duties in Canada.
- A2B Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A2HBH Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties in Canada.
- A3B Air Crew (other than pilots) fit for their full flying duties and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A3HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- A4B Fit for passenger flying and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A4HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- ATB Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties anywhere.
- ATBH Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties in Canada.
- ATBT Temporarily unfit for any form of duty.
- APB Permanently unfit for flying, fit for ground duties anywhere.
- APBH Ditto but only in Canada.
- APBT (Permanently unfit for flying, temporarily unfit for any form of duty).
- APBP Unfit for any form of duty.

(2) ARMY—

- A. General service.
- B1 } Service abroad (not general service).
- B2 }
- C1 } Home service (Canada only).
- C2 }
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for A, B, C.

17. Recommendations of the Medical Board as to category, treatment or convalescence.

Category....."A.1"

Place.....Petaawawa, Ont.

Date.....Sept. 24/42.

A.W.Hardy, Capt. ....President.

H.J.Richardson, Capt. ....

S.S.Lightman, Lt. RCAMC. ....

} Members.

## TO BE COMPLETED WHEN TREATMENT IS REFUSED

I, the undersigned.....understand the nature of the treatment recommended, and I refuse to accept it, for the following reasons.....

Witness.....

Signed.....

(Should the refusal appear unreasonable, or should he decline to sign the statement, the Board of Officers should so state.)

Place.....

Date.....

.....President.

} Members.

APPROVED BY

APPROVED BY

Date.....

Date.....



CASE HISTORY SHEET

Petawawa Military Hospital

B.18794 Gnr.

CLARK. G.E.L.

6th L.A.A. Regt. R.C.A.

13.12.41

21

---

No complaints at present.

This man was in a car accident on 3.5.42. He was discharged from hospital 22.5.42. He was immediately sent to West Coast. He was reboarded out west re knees and placed in category "C" on 5.8.42.

He has no complaints with knees now, and with embarkation coming would like overseas category.

Hurt left knee 1939 (Aug. 7) while in motorcycle race. Some pain in damp weather, but says doesn't incapacitate him.

Rt. knee hurt 22.5.42 no complaint at present. Your opinion will be appreciated.

(Signed) A.M. McGill Capt.

Apparently X-Rays of his knees were negative. Exams now entirely negative. Fit for severe strain. To be boarded

Date Sept 23, 1942.

(Signed) W.S. Hay

Major.





405 - C-10558

ORIGINAL

ON

H.Q.

405-H-9223



**WAITING  
PAPERS**



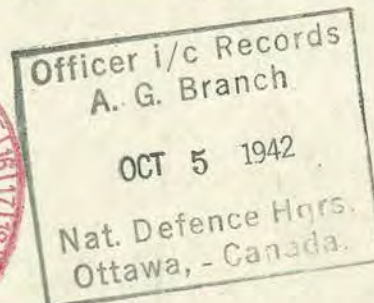


## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

405-C-10558  
ARMY  
Headquarters, Pacific Command,  
Vancouver Barracks,  
Vancouver, B.C., 28th Sept., 1942

Commander,  
Petawawa Military Camp,  
PETAWAWA, Ontario.

→ The Secretary,  
Department of National Defence,  
OTTAWA, Ontario.

Report on Injuries

B.18794, Gnr. CLARK, G.  
30th Bty., 6th Lt.A.A. Regt., RCA

1. Attached hereto is copy of a letter received from National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, dated 28th August, 1942, also copy of a letter, numbered as above, dated 2nd September, 1942, forwarded from this Headquarters to the Officer Commanding, V. & E. Fortress, Esquimalt, B.C., relative to the injuries sustained by the marginally named soldier belonging to the 30th Lt.A.A. Bty., RCA.
2. As the information requested in the letters above mentioned has not yet been received by this Headquarters and in view of the fact the unit in question is now at Petawawa Camp which is under your Command, may this matter again be referred to the Officer Commanding the Unit concerned in order that the desired information may be submitted direct to National Defence Headquarters in accordance with the instructions contained in paras. 3 and 4 of letter above mentioned.
3. For your information and further action, please.

*HA Hugh Allan*

Lieut.-Colonel, for  
Brigadier i/c Administration  
Pacific Command



**AIR MAIL**

H.Q.405-C-10558  
(A.D.2a)

OTTAWA, Ont., 26th September

2

G.O.C. in C., Pacific Command,  
Vancouver Barracks,  
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Report on Injuries  
B.18794 Gnr. CLARK, G.E.L.  
30th Lt. A.A. Bty. RCA

With reference to this Headquarters  
letter numbered as above and dated 28th August, 1942  
and further to your V.22-C-2861 (D.2) dated 17th  
August, 1942, may the report requested therein be now  
forwarded to this Headquarters.



(H.F.G. Letson)  
Major-General,  
Adjutant-General

YB/SP

21



M E M O R A N D U M

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Officer i/c Records.

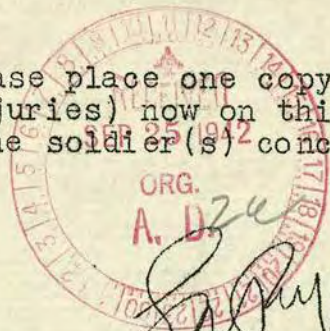
H.Q. \_ \_ 405-C-10558 \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

OTTAWA \_ \_ 10-9-42 \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

---

B.18794 Gnr. Clark G.E.L.

Will you please place one copy of  
M.F.B.371 (Report on Injuries) now on this file,  
with the documents of the soldier(s) concerned.



*Salmon*  
Colonel,  
D. of O. & A.

*Filed 12/9/42  
L.R.*



ORIGINAL

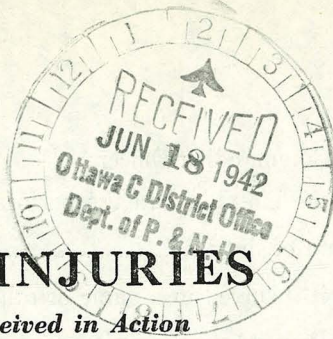
ON

H. Q

405-W-

3194





M.F.B. 371  
300M-7-41 (1087)  
H.Q. 1772-39-164

REPORT ON INJURIES

Other than Wounds Received in Action

1. Certificate to be signed by injured officer or soldier:

I, B-18794 Gnr. Clark George Eric Leslie  
(a) (number) (b) (rank) (c) (surname) (Christian names in full)  
6th. Light Anti-Aircraft Regt. hereby declare that the injury sustained by me  
30th. Bn. Buffs.  
on the 3rd. of June 1942 ~~did~~ did not\* occur while I was in the performance  
(e) (date of casualty)  
of military duty.

Clark G. E. L.  
(Signature of officer or soldier)

Peterborough, Ont. June 8/42  
(station) (date)

2. (a) Description of injuries Small cut in right ear, bruised right elbow and  
sprain of right knee, mild concussion of brain.
- (b) Are the injuries serious or of such a nature that they might be the exciting cause of disability later? } No
- (c) Whether admitted to hospital or sick in quarters? } Hospital, Nicholls Hospital, Peterborough, Ont.
- (d) How long before initial treatment was given? } 1 1/2 hours.

Date 8/4/42 Signature of medical officer Sylvester W. W.

3. Short statement by injured person of the circumstances of the injury (see instruction 5). Signed statements of witnesses, or of persons to whom the injured person may have mentioned his injury, to be attached (see instructions 3 and 4):

I was thrown from the back seat of a motor car on the morning of June 3rd. 1942 when the car accidentally struck a post.

Clark G. E. L.



## 4. Statement of Commanding Officer:

- (a) Was the individual in the performance of military duty? NO
- (b) Nature of duty N/A
- (c) Was it incurred in a game or other form of physical recreation definitely organized with the approval of the unit commander? NO
- (d) If it was incurred on leave, was such leave with or without pay? with pay
- (e) Was anyone else to blame? Not known - was in civilian car at time of accident.
- (i) Whom? .....
- (f) Did the injury occur on military premises and if so in what part of such premises? NO

## (g) Court of Inquiry:

- (i) Has one been held? NO
- (ii) Will one be held? NO
- (iii) Date and place .....

Date 26 August 1942Commanding A.M. How Lt Col

Officer Commanding

6th Cdn. Lt. A.A. Regt. RCA.

## 5. Remarks of District Officer Commanding or Division Commander:

Date .....

6. Received by N.D.H.Q. ....

7. Forwarded to D.P.N.H. ....

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is to be rendered within 48 hours after the event in all cases of accidental or self-inflicted injuries to an officer or soldier involving:

- (a) death,
- (b) absence from duty for 48 hours or more, or
- (c) absence from duty of less than 48 hours when the medical officer should invariably be consulted as to whether the injury may be the exciting cause of disability later.
- (d) in all accidents involving personnel whether there is evidence of injury or not.

2. A separate form is to be used in respect to each individual affected.

3. This form is to be rendered notwithstanding the holding of a court of inquiry or investigation. If a court of inquiry is held a copy of this form is to be included in the proceedings.

4. Full statements are to be taken by an officer from the witnesses of the accident or, where there was no witness, from any persons to whom the injured officer or soldier may have mentioned his injury immediately after the occurrence. These statements, when obtainable will be signed by the persons making them, and by the officer who takes them, and will be forwarded with this form. Where it is intended to take disciplinary action, duplicates of these statements should be retained by the unit for use in lieu of a summary of evidence.

5. Where it is possible to obtain it, a statement from the injured officer or soldier will also be forwarded. This, however, should not be used as evidence against him in any subsequent disciplinary proceedings.

6. This form will be prepared in triplicate, one copy to be retained by the unit and the two other copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q., through the usual channels. Where a Court of Inquiry is held the copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q. will be attached to the proceedings.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS AS TO EVIDENCE IN CASES OF SELF-INFLICTED WOUNDS

7. In these cases the statements mentioned in paragraphs 4 and 5 above should bring out all material points, e.g., statements to the effect that the witness was with the accused standing on the fire step (or sitting in a dug-out); that the accused was cleaning his rifle; position of safety catch, magazine, etc., if known; muzzle of rifle on toe of foot; hand on muzzle; that accused pulled trigger; that the rifle was afterwards examined and an empty cartridge case was found in chamber; that accused was seen to be wounded; what accused said ("I have shot myself," "I did not know it was loaded," etc.).

8. An officer or a soldier is specially trained in the safe use of his rifle and revolver, and evidence of any neglect of the ordinary precautions as to their handling in such cases usually has considerable bearing on the question of negligence. In cases of wilful self-wounding the fullest possible evidence should be obtained; unless the evidence is conclusive this charge should not be used. The charge will therefore usually be laid under section 40 Army Act—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in wounding himself through negligently handling a rifle," and an alternative charge to this effect should be made, even if the accused is to be tried under section 18 for wilful maiming.



AIR MAIL

H.Q.405-C-10558  
(A.D.2a)

28th August, 1942.

G.O.C. in C., Pacific Command,  
Vancouver Barracks,  
VANCOUVER, B.C.

Report on Injuries

B.18794 Gnr. CLARK, G.E.L.  
30th Lt. A.A. Bty. RCA

With reference to your V.22-C-2861 (D.2)  
dated 17th August, 1942, relative to the injuries  
sustained by the marginally named soldier on 3rd  
June, 1942,-

2. I am to say that as the injury has been  
caused by a person not subject to military law and  
in view of the fact that the Crown might have a valid  
claim against the civilian involved a Court of Inquiry  
should be held as required by R.O. 807, paragraph 4(b).

3. A full statement of the cost of hospitalization  
and of the pay and allowances paid to any dependents  
of Gnr. Clark during his period of incapacitation  
should be embodied in the proceedings as required by  
R.O. 807, paragraph 9.

4. May this matter be treated as urgent.

  
G. A. FERGUSON  
LT. COL.  
ORG. A. D.

AUG 28 1942  
(H.F.G. Letson)  
Major-General,  
Adjutant-General

YB/SP

19



FALSE DOCKET

H.Q. 405 - C - 10, 558

No. 91

M.F.B. 387a  
500M-6-41 (712)  
H. Q. 1772-39-485

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

### CROSS REFERENCE

G.N.R.

C/LARK G.E.L.

B. 18749.

MAIN FILE.

MEDS. 16-8-42

[illegible]



# FALSE DOCKET

FALSE DOCKET

M.F.B. 387a  
500M-6-41 (712)  
H. Q. 1772-39-48

H.Q.

No.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA

CROSS REFERENCE

CENTRAL  
REGISTRY

DATE

P. A.  
OR  
B. F.

INITIALS

REFERRED TO

FOR REMARKS

INITIALS

DATE

(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file  
and enter here "With Minute")

H.Q.

8



M E M O R A N D U M

Officer i/c Records.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

H.Q. 405-C-10,558 F.D. 91

OTTAWA 21-8-42

Clark, G.E.L.  
B.18749

Will you please place one copy of  
M.F.B.371 (Report on Injuries) now on this file,  
with the documents of the soldier(s) concerned.

*J. G. Symon*  
Colonel  
D. of O. & A.

17





CANADA

405-P-60558

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

No. V. 22-C-2861 (D. 2)

# DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

## ARMY

Headquarters, Pacific Command,  
Vancouver Barracks,  
Vancouver, B. C. 17th August 1942

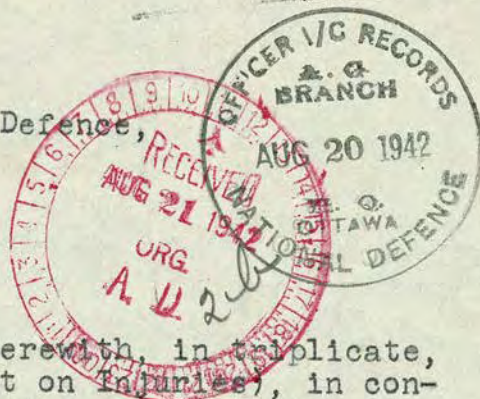
Meds. 16/8/42

The Secretary,  
Department of National Defence,  
OTTAWA, Ontario.

### Report on Injuries

B.18794, Gnr. CLARK, G.E.L.  
30th Lt. A. A. Bty. RCA.

Forwarded herewith, in triplicate,  
Form M.F.B. 371, (Report on Injuries), in con-  
nection with the marginally named soldier.



*(Signature)*

(R. G. Whitelaw), Brigadier,  
Brigadier i/c Administration,  
Pacific Command.

j1/







#### 4. Statement of Commanding Officer:

- (a) Was the individual in the performance of military duty?..... no
- (b) Nature of duty.....
- (c) Was it incurred in a game or other form of physical recreation definitely organized with the approval of the unit commander?.....                      no
- (d) If it was incurred on leave, was such leave with or without pay?..... with pay
- (e) Was anyone else to blame?..... Yes
- (i) Whom?..... The evidence does not disclose this
- (f) Did the injury occur on military premises and if so in what part of such premises?.....  
..... no
- (g) Court of Inquiry:
- (i) Has one been held?..... no
- (ii) Will one be held?..... no
- (iii) Date and place..... 11-1-54 Quincy, Ill

Date.....Aug 3/42.....

Commanding *000*  
O. C. 30TH L. A. A. BTY

5. Remarks of District Officer Commanding or Division Commander:

Date 17-8-1942. I concur

(R. G. Whitelaw), Brigadier.  
Brigadier i/c Administration. P.C.

6. Received by N.D.H.Q.....

7. Forwarded to D.P.N.H. ....

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is to be rendered within 48 hours after the event in all cases of accidental or self-inflicted injuries to an officer or soldier involving:

- (a) death,
- (b) absence from duty for 48 hours or more, or
- (c) absence from duty of less than 48 hours when the medical officer should invariably be consulted as to whether the injury may be the exciting cause of disability later.
- (d) in all accidents involving personnel whether there is evidence of injury or not.

2. A separate form is to be used in respect to each individual affected.

3. This form is to be rendered notwithstanding the holding of a court of inquiry or investigation. If a court of inquiry is held a copy of this form is to be included in the proceedings.

4. Full statements are to be taken by an officer from the witnesses of the accident or, where there was no witness, from any persons to whom the injured officer or soldier may have mentioned his injury immediately after the occurrence. These statements, when obtainable will be signed by the persons making them, and by the officer who takes them, and will be forwarded with this form. Where it is intended to take disciplinary action, duplicates of these statements should be retained by the unit for use in lieu of a summary of evidence.

5. Where it is possible to obtain it, a statement from the injured officer or soldier will also be forwarded. This, however, should not be used as evidence against him in any subsequent disciplinary proceedings.

6. This form will be prepared in triplicate, one copy to be retained by the unit and the two other copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q., through the usual channels. Where a Court of Inquiry is held the copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q. will be attached to the proceedings.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS AS TO EVIDENCE IN CASES OF SELF-INFLICTED WOUNDS

7. In these cases the statements mentioned in paragraphs 4 and 5 above should bring out all material points, e.g., statements to the effect that the witness was with the accused standing on the fire step (or sitting in a dug-out); that the accused was cleaning his rifle; position of safety catch, magazine, etc., if known; muzzle of rifle on toe of foot; hand on muzzle; that accused pulled trigger; that the rifle was afterwards examined and an empty cartridge case was found in chamber; that accused was seen to be wounded; what accused said ("I have shot myself," "I did not know it was loaded," etc.).

8. An officer or a soldier is specially trained in the safe use of his rifle and revolver, and evidence of any neglect of the ordinary precautions as to their handling in such cases usually has considerable bearing on the question of negligence. In cases of wilful self-wounding the fullest possible evidence should be obtained; unless the evidence is conclusive this charge should not be used. The charge will therefore usually be laid under section 40 Army Act—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in wounding himself through negligently handling a rifle," and an alternative charge to this effect should be made, even if the accused is to be tried under section 18 for wilful maiming.





CANADA

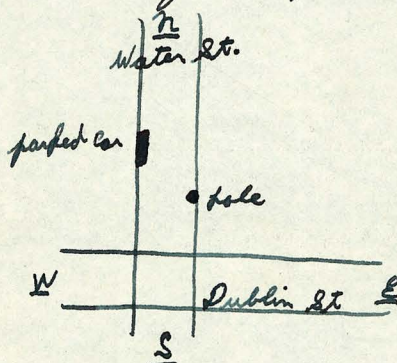
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
ARMY

IN REPLY PLEASE QUOTE

No. ....

Mary Hill July 30<sup>th</sup> 1942

I was at my home on leave in Peterborough.  
On May 29<sup>th</sup> I left Petawawa on my furlough. Within a few days after I arrived home I received a telegram canceling my furlough and granting my embarkation leave. During my leave I was involved in a car accident which occurred on Water St about a quarter of a block north of Dublin St.  
The following is a diagram showing the place of the accident



At the time the accident occurred I was asleep in the back seat of the car. The car was traveling south on Water St. The collided with a Hydro-pole on the east side of Water St. I believe there was car parked on the west side of Water St. near where the accident occurred. When the collision took place I was asleep in the back seat. When riding in the back seat of a car I have a habit of putting my foot between the back of the front seat and the side of the car. I must of had my foot caught in there when the door was forced open and I was thrown into the road twisting my leg as I went out which has been bothering me ever since. I also must have struck my head on the curb as that is where I regained consciousness soon after ward. Ten or fifteen minutes later the police arrived. I was taken to my sisters place. From there I was taken to Nicholes Hospital. I was there for about five days then taken to the Peterborough Military Hospital. I was discharged from there June 22<sup>nd</sup> and took the train at 1.45 A.M. June 23<sup>rd</sup> for Petawawa to rejoin my unit.

At the time the accident occurred it was raining and quite foggy. Whether the car skidded or not I don't know. Nor do I know the speed we were going as I said before I was asleep in the back seat.

Gnr Clark G.C.L.

1318794



## REPORT ON INJURIES

*Other than Wounds Received in Action*

1. Certificate to be signed by injured officer or soldier:

I, B-18794 Gnr. CLARKE, G.E.  
(a) (number) (b) (rank) (c) (surname) (Christian names in full)  
6th L.A.A. 30th Batt. R.C.A. hereby declare that the injury sustained by me  
(d) (unit)  
on the 3rd June, 1942 ~~did~~ did not\* occur while I was in the performance  
(e) (date of casualty)  
of military duty.

Clark G.E.  
(Signature of officer or soldier)

2. (a) Description of injuries Laceration in pinna right ear. Concussion  
from head injury. Bruised upper 1/3 right leg. General shock  
auto accident, 0430 hrs 3 June, 1942.

(b) Are the injuries serious or of such a nature that they might be the exciting cause of disability later? } Yes

(c) Whether admitted to hospital or sick in quarters? } Nicholls Hospital (DP&NH) 3 June/42 1000 hrs.

(d) How long before initial treatment was given? } 12 hours by RCAMC. Immediately by Dr. Young-civilian doctor.

Date JUN 5 June 1942 Signature of medical officer R. J. Listerman Capt. RCAMC.

3. Short statement by injured person of the circumstances of the injury (see instruction 5). Signed statements of witnesses, or of persons to whom the injured person may have mentioned his injury, to be attached (see instructions 3 and 4):



#### 4. Statement of Commanding Officer:

(a) Was the individual in the performance of military duty?.....no

(b) Nature of duty.....                    

(c) Was it incurred in a game or other form of physical recreation definitely organized with the approval of the unit commander?.....no

(d) If it was incurred on leave, was such leave with or without pay?.....with pay

(e) Was anyone else to blame?.....yes

(i) Whom? .....The evidence does not disclose this

(f) Did the injury occur on military premises and if so in what part of such premises?.....

(g) Court of Inquiry:

(i) Has one been held?..... no

(ii) Will one be held?..... no

(iii) Date and place..... Not known. Quinsigamond

Date... Aug 3 / 42

Commanding *for*  
O. C. 30TH L. A. A. BTY

5. Remarks of District Officer Commanding or Division Commander:

Date. 17-8-1942. I

concur

(R. G. Whitelaw), Brigadier.  
Brigadier i/c Administration. P.C.

6. Received by N.D.H.Q.....

7. Forwarded to D.P.N.H.

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is to be rendered within 48 hours after the event in all cases of accidental or self-inflicted injuries to an officer or soldier involving:

- (a) death,
- (b) absence from duty for 48 hours or more, or
- (c) absence from duty of less than 48 hours when the medical officer should invariably be consulted as to whether the injury may be the exciting cause of disability later.
- (d) in all accidents involving personnel whether there is evidence of injury or not.

2. A separate form is to be used in respect to each individual affected.

3. This form is to be rendered notwithstanding the holding of a court of inquiry or investigation. If a court of inquiry is held a copy of this form is to be included in the proceedings.

4. Full statements are to be taken by an officer from the witnesses of the accident or, where there was no witness, from any persons to whom the injured officer or soldier may have mentioned his injury immediately after the occurrence. These statements, when obtainable will be signed by the persons making them, and by the officer who takes them, and will be forwarded with this form. Where it is intended to take disciplinary action, duplicates of these statements should be retained by the unit for use in lieu of a summary of evidence.

5. Where it is possible to obtain it, a statement from the injured officer or soldier will also be forwarded. This, however, should not be used as evidence against him in any subsequent disciplinary proceedings.

6. This form will be prepared in triplicate, one copy to be retained by the unit and the two other copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q., through the usual channels. Where a Court of Inquiry is held the copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q. will be attached to the proceedings.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS AS TO EVIDENCE IN CASES OF SELF-INFLICTED WOUNDS

7. In these cases the statements mentioned in paragraphs 4 and 5 above should bring out all material points, e.g., statements to the effect that the witness was with the accused standing on the fire step (or sitting in a dug-out); that the accused was cleaning his rifle; position of safety catch, magazine, etc., if known; muzzle of rifle on toe of foot; hand on muzzle; that accused pulled trigger; that the rifle was afterwards examined and an empty cartridge case was found in chamber; that accused was seen to be wounded; what accused said ("I have shot myself," "I did not know it was loaded," etc.).

8. An officer or a soldier is specially trained in the safe use of his rifle and revolver, and evidence of any neglect of the ordinary precautions as to their handling in such cases usually has considerable bearing on the question of negligence. In cases of wilful self-wounding the fullest possible evidence should be obtained; unless the evidence is conclusive this charge should not be used. The charge will therefore usually be laid under section 40 Army Act—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in wounding himself through negligently handling a rifle," and an alternative charge to this effect should be made, even if the accused is to be tried under section 18 for wilful maiming.



P  
Y

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

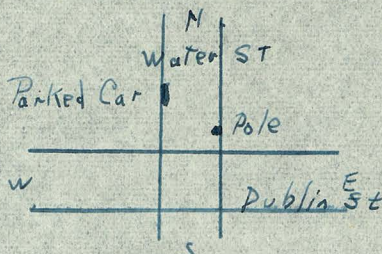
ARMY

Mary Hill July 30th, 1942.

I was at my home on leave in Peterborough.

On May 29th I left Petawawa on my furlough. Within a few days after I arrived home I received a telegram cancelling my furlough and granting my embarkation leave. During my leave I was involved in a car accident which occurred on Water St. about a quarter of a block north of Dublin St.

The following is a diagram showing the place of the accident:



At the time the accident occurred I was asleep in the back seat of the car. The car was travelling south on Water St. The car collided with a hydro pole on the east side of Water St. I believe there was a car parked on the west side of Water St. near where the accident occurred. When the collision took place I was asleep in the back seat. When riding in the back seat of a car I have a habit of putting my foot between the back of the front seat and the side of the car. I must have had my foot caught in there when the door was forced open and I was thrown into the road twisting my leg as I went out which has been bothering me ever since. I also must have struck my head on the curb as that is where I regained consciousness soon afterward. Ten or fifteen minutes later the police arrived. I was taken to my sister's place. From there I was taken to Nicholes Hospital. I was there for about five days then taken to the Peterborough Military Hospital. I was discharged from there June 22nd and took the train at 1.45 A.M. June 23rd for Petawawa to rejoin my unit.

At the time the accident occurred it was raining and quite foggy. Whether the car skidded or not I don't know, nor do I know the speed we were going as I said before I was asleep in the back seat.

Gnr. Clark G.E.L.  
B.18794

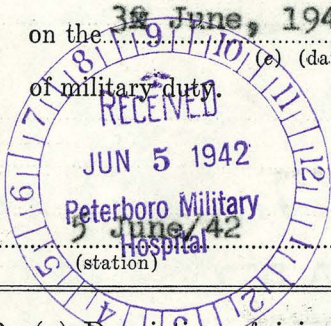


## REPORT ON INJURIES

*Other than Wounds Received in Action*

1. Certificate to be signed by injured officer or soldier:

I, B-18794 Gnr. CLARKE, G.E.  
(a) (number) (b) (rank) (c) (surname) (Christian names in full)  
6th L.A.A. 30th Batt. R.C.A. hereby declare that the injury sustained by me  
(d) (unit)  
on the 3~~rd~~ June, 1942 ~~did~~ did not\* occur while I was in the performance  
(e) (date of casualty)  
of military duty.



Clark G.E.  
(Signature of officer or soldier)

2. (a) Description of injuries Laceration in pinna right ear. Concussion from head injury. Bruised upper 1/3 right leg. General shock auto accident, 0430 hrs 3 June, 1942.

(b) Are the injuries serious or of such a nature that they might be the exciting cause of disability later? } Yes

(c) Whether admitted to hospital or sick in quarters? } Nicholls Hospital (DP&NH) 3 June/42 1000 hrs.

(d) How long before initial treatment was given? } 12 hours by RCAMC. Immediately by Dr. Young-civilian doctor.

JUN 5 1942  
5 June/42  
Peterboro Military Hospital  
(station)

Date 5 June/42 Signature of medical officer Whitesman Capt Reame

3. Short statement by injured person of the circumstances of the injury (see instruction 5). Signed statements of witnesses, or of persons to whom the injured person may have mentioned his injury, to be attached (see instructions 3 and 4):



## 4. Statement of Commanding Officer:

- (a) Was the individual in the performance of military duty? no
- (b) Nature of duty
- (c) Was it incurred in a game or other form of physical recreation definitely organized with the approval of the unit commander? no
- (d) If it was incurred on leave, was such leave with or without pay? with pay
- (e) Was anyone else to blame? Yes
- (i) Whom? The evidence does not disclose this
- (f) Did the injury occur on military premises and if so in what part of such premises? no
- (g) Court of Inquiry:
- (i) Has one been held? no
- (ii) Will one be held? no
- (iii) Date and place Montgomery, Alabama - R.C.A.

Date Aug 3/42Commanding O.C. 30TH L.A.A. BTY.

## 5. Remarks of District Officer Commanding or Division Commander:

Date 17-8-1942, I concur(P. G. Whitelaw) Brigadier  
Brigadier i/c Administration. P.C.6. Received by N.D.H.Q.                     7. Forwarded to D.P.N.H.                     

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is to be rendered within 48 hours after the event in all cases of accidental or self-inflicted injuries to an officer or soldier involving:

- (a) death,
- (b) absence from duty for 48 hours or more, or
- (c) absence from duty of less than 48 hours when the medical officer should invariably be consulted as to whether the injury may be the exciting cause of disability later.
- (d) in all accidents involving personnel whether there is evidence of injury or not.

2. A separate form is to be used in respect to each individual affected.

3. This form is to be rendered notwithstanding the holding of a court of inquiry or investigation. If a court of inquiry is held a copy of this form is to be included in the proceedings.

4. Full statements are to be taken by an officer from the witnesses of the accident or, where there was no witness, from any persons to whom the injured officer or soldier may have mentioned his injury immediately after the occurrence. These statements, when obtainable will be signed by the persons making them, and by the officer who takes them, and will be forwarded with this form. Where it is intended to take disciplinary action, duplicates of these statements should be retained by the unit for use in lieu of a summary of evidence.

5. Where it is possible to obtain it, a statement from the injured officer or soldier will also be forwarded. This, however, should not be used as evidence against him in any subsequent disciplinary proceedings.

6. This form will be prepared in triplicate, one copy to be retained by the unit and the two other copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q., through the usual channels. Where a Court of Inquiry is held the copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q. will be attached to the proceedings.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS AS TO EVIDENCE IN CASES OF SELF-INFLICTED WOUNDS

7. In these cases the statements mentioned in paragraphs 4 and 5 above should bring out all material points, e.g., statements to the effect that the witness was with the accused standing on the fire step (or sitting in a dug-out); that the accused was cleaning his rifle; position of safety catch, magazine, etc., if known; muzzle of rifle on toe of foot; hand on muzzle; that accused pulled trigger; that the rifle was afterwards examined and an empty cartridge case was found in chamber; that accused was seen to be wounded; what accused said ("I have shot myself," "I did not know it was loaded," etc.).

8. An officer or a soldier is specially trained in the safe use of his rifle and revolver, and evidence of any neglect of the ordinary precautions as to their handling in such cases usually has considerable bearing on the question of negligence. In cases of wilful self-wounding the fullest possible evidence should be obtained; unless the evidence is conclusive this charge should not be used. The charge will therefore usually be laid under section 40 Army Act—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in wounding himself through negligently handling a rifle," and an alternative charge to this effect should be made, even if the accused is to be tried under section 18 for wilful maiming.



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

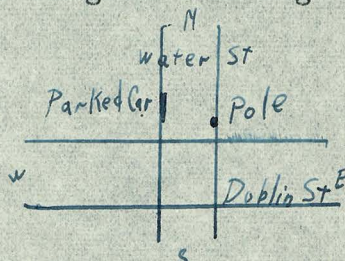
ARMY

Mary Hill July 30th, 1942.

I was at my home on leave in Peterborough.

On May 29th I left Petawawa on my furlough. Within a few days after I arrived home I received a telegram cancelling my furlough and granting my embarkation leave. During my leave I was involved in a car accident which occurred on Water St. about a quarter of a block north of Dublin St.

The following is a diagram showing the place of the accident:



At the time the accident occurred I was asleep in the back seat of the car. The car was travelling south on Water St. The car collided with a hydro pole on the east side of Water St. I believe there was a car parked on the west side of Water St. near where the accident occurred. When the collision took place I was asleep in the back seat. When riding in the back seat of a car I have a habit of putting my foot between the back of the front seat and the side of the car. I must have had my foot caught in there when the door was forced open and I was thrown into the road twisting my leg as I went out which has been bothering me ever since. I also must have struck my head on the curb as that is where I regained consciousness soon afterward. Ten or fifteen minutes later the police arrived. I was taken to my sisters place. From there I was taken to Nicholes Hospital. I was there for about five days then taken to the Peterborough Military Hospital. I was discharged from there June 22nd and took the train at 1.45 A.M. June 23rd for Petawawa to rejoin my unit.

At the time the accident occurred it was raining and quite foggy. Whether the car skidded or not I don't know, nor do I know the speed we were going as I said before I was asleep in the back seat.

Gnr. Clark G.E.L.  
B.18794



**WAITING  
PAPERS**



# CANADIAN EXPED

ROLL OF INDIVIDUALS ENTITLED TO THE { VICTORY MEDAL A  
BRITISH WAR MED

(1) REGT'L. NO	(2) RANK	(3) NAME	(4) UNIT	(5) THEAT W



DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

- Army -

H.Q. 54-27-47-4 (Meds)  
OTTAWA,

District Officer Commanding,  
Military District No. 11

VANCOUVER BC

405-C-10558.

August 18, 1942

Medical Board Proceedings, M.F.B.227, in the case of the  
following members of the forces, are returned herewith, approved:

FINNIGAN Eugene (HD)  
WOYTKO Peter (HD)  
FERGUSON George  
RAMSAY Robert Laurison  
CUMMINGS Lloyd Arthur  
BESCOTT George Peter  
MCKINNON Irvona  
~~CLARK George Eru L~~  
~~MATTENLEY Wilfred~~  
RADFORD Chas  
PHILL Morris

2 C Scot R  
1 Ir Fus  
DD 11  
1 RMR army  
"  
RCE  
13 Rde HQ  
RCA  
DD 11  
112 BTC

*Am Davidson*

(A.M. Davidson) Lt.-Col., RCAMC,  
for R.M. Gorssline, Brigadier, DGMS,  
for Adjutant-General.



# MEDICAL HISTORY OF AN INVALID

## INSTRUCTIONS TO MEDICAL OFFICERS

- 1. In using this Form, Medical Officers will be guided by instructions issued at N.D.H.Q.
- 2. This Form will be used for all ranks, at home and abroad, when change in Category or discharge from His Majesty's Forces is contemplated.
- 3. All sections must be answered in full.
- 4. A definite diagnosis of all diseases or injuries recorded must be made, and the "Standard Morbidity Code for Canada" must be followed.
- 5. The Medical Officer in charge of the case is responsible for the completion of pages 1, 2 and 3. The President and Members of the Medical Board are responsible for the completion of page 4.

STATION Victoria, B.C. DATE 5th Aug. 1942.

1. (a) Unit 30th L.A.A. Bty. Att. 5th (BC) Coast Reg. B-18794 (b) Regimental No. B-18794 (c) Rank Snr.  
(d) Surname CLARK (e) Christian names George Eric Leslie.  
(Use block letters)  
(f) Home address 51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ont.  
(g) Next of Kin Mabel Clark (h) Relationship Mother.  
(i) Address of Next of Kin 51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ont.
2. Age last birthday 21 Date of birth 8-11-20
3. Enlistment, or Appointment: (a) Place Toronto, Ont. (b) Date 13/12/41  
(c) Category on enlistment B.1. (d) If lower than A on enlistment, give reason Old injury left knee.
4. Personal description: (a) Height 5' 6½" (b) Weight 136 Lbs.  
(c) Complexion Medium (d) Colour of hair Dk. Brown (e) Colour of eyes Blue.  
(f) Identification marks, scars, etc. Circular scar 2" diameter over Rt. ant. surf. spine.
5. Former civilian trade, profession or occupation Mechanic.
6. Service (The information should be secured from personal Military documents if available. If not, a statement from the member of the forces may be taken, and note made to that effect.)  
(a) Length of service. Years Nil. Days 236  
(b) Periods of service: 1941 - 1942.  
(c) Trade on enlistment Mechanic.

	From	To
Former Wars.....		
War 1939—Canada..... <u>C.A. (A)</u>	<u>13-12-41</u>	<u>Date.</u>
Abroad.....		
Canada on return from abroad.....		

7. Diseases or injuries with Code Nos. 1. Old injury left knee. 1723. 2. Recent injury Right knee. 1723. 3. Concussion. 1724.  
(To be filled in when examination has been completed)  
(a) Dates of origin 1. 7-8-39. 2 & 3. 3-6-42.  
(b) Places of origin 1. Peterborough, Ont. 2 & 3. Peterborough, Ont.  
(c) Causes 1. Motorcycle accident. 2 & 3. Motor-accident.



## 8. Present Condition—(a) Subjective

(In the individual's own words)

I feel fine except for my knees. My left knee is a little wobbly but does not bother me at all. My right knee hurts underneath and on both side when I straighten it right out. I can walk alright with the right knee but when I try to run it hurts. I sometimes am woken up by pain in the right knee - it also swells, sometimes.

- (b) Objective (Before completing this section, the member of the forces should be stripped and subjected to a thorough physical examination. All defects, no matter how trivial, should be recorded. Specialists' reports will be obtained when necessary to ensure a definite diagnosis. For R.C.A.F. Personnel when the category is higher than A4B, a B2 examination is to be completed and the results entered in this section.)

A well developed man of good physique.

Heart :- Normal in shape, size and position.

Sounds pure. Action quiet and regular.

Lungs :- Clear.

C.N.S.:- Reflexes present, equal.

Abdomen:- No tender joints, no masses.

Ears, Nose and Throat healthy.

No herniae, varicose veins or haemorrhoids.

Vision :- R. 20/20 L. 20/20

Urine :- No albumen or sugar.

Extremities Both knees show full range of movement and both show hyper extension by  $5^{\circ}$  probably congenital.

Left Knee shows no thickening of capsule, fluid or abnormal movement.

Right Knee shows slight thickening of capsule, no fluid. Full movements of flexion and extension gives use to slight pain.

On full extension there is a slight degree of lateral movement.

No muscular wasting is detected. No grating is found either knee.

Ear Right ear shows healed cut of lobe. No disability.



9. History (This section should contain a detailed history of the origin of all diseases and injuries described in Section 8. Date and place of treatment should be recorded, and if pre-enlistment in origin, the name and address of the attending Physician or institution, if available, should be included. Special care should be taken as to history in respect of injuries incurred during service. Copies of Medical Case Sheets, D.P. & N.H. Forms 100, and Consultant opinions should be attached.)

No serious disease of injures pre-enlistment except injury to right ankle and left knee 7-8-39. Right ankle completely recovery but left knee has remained unstable.

13-1-42. to 19-1-42. Brantford Mil. Hosp. subacute appendicitis - no operation

3-6-42. Thrown from a motor-car while on embarkation leave and rendered unconscious. Admitted Nicholls Hospital and found to be suffering from contusion right knee, concussion of brain and laceration right ear.

Placed on D.I. list.

8-6-42. Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.

22-6-42 Returned to unit, No M.F.B. 227 brought forward.

22-7-42 Boarded requested D.A.A.C. authority # V 22/G-2861 (D 2)

P & N.H. 100, 313 a. and X-Ray reports attached.

10. Were the diseases or injuries caused or aggravated:

(a) By intemperance or improper conduct: or (b) by unreasonable refusal to accept treatment?

1, 2, & 3 (a) No.

1, 2, & 3 (b) No.

11. What is the probable duration of the diseases or injuries? 1. No disability remains.

2. Three months. 3. No disability remains.

12. Is further treatment in hospital, convalescent home, etc., likely to be of material benefit? No.

(If the answer is "yes" state nature of treatment required and probable duration)

13. Can the former civilian trade, profession or occupation be resumed? Yes.

(If not, briefly state why)

14. Recommendations Referred to Medical Board.

(This section should contain only the M.O's recommendation as to treatment, convalescence, or reference to Medical Board for categorization)

"Signed" (G. ANDREW BIRD) MAJOR. RCAMC.

Medical Officer by whom the case is brought forward.

### STATEMENT OF THE INVALID

(Sections 8 (a) and 9 are to be read to the member of the forces and either "satisfied" or "not satisfied" struck out.)

I, the undersigned G.E.L. CLARK. having heard the contents of Sections 8 (a) and 9 read, am satisfied (or not satisfied) with it. (If dissatisfied, statement should follow.)

I complain in addition of Nothing.

"Signed" Cnr. Clark, G.E.L.

Rank  
Signature of member of the Forces.



## OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

15. Does the Board concur with the preceding report? If not, give differing opinions with reasons.....

Concur.....

16. It is certified that the invalid,—

(a) ~~Does require treatment~~ (give nature of treatment required and probable duration.)

(b) Does not require treatment.

Categories hereunder are defined for information only.

(1) NAVY—

- A. General service.
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for Category A.

(2) ARMY—

- A. General service.
- B1 } Service abroad (not general service).
- B2 }
- C1 } Home service (Canada only).
- C2 }
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for A, B, C.

(3) R.C.A.F.—

- A1B Fit for full flying and ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A1HBH Fit for full flying and ground duties in Canada.
- A2B Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A2HBH Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties in Canada.
- A3B Air Crew (other than pilots) fit for their full flying duties and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A3HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- A4B Fit for passenger flying and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A4HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- ATB Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties anywhere.
- ATBH Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties in Canada.
- ATBT Temporarily unfit for any form of duty.
- APB Permanently unfit for flying, fit for ground duties anywhere.
- APBH Ditto but only in Canada.
- APBT (Permanently unfit for flying, temporarily unfit for any form of duty).
- APBP Unfit for any form of duty.

17. Recommendations of the Medical Board as to category, treatment or convalescence.

Category C.1.

Place Victoria, B.C.

Date 5th August 1942.

"Signed" (R.P. BORDEN) MAJOR. RCANCO. President.

"Signed" (W.W. BRILL) CAPT. RCANCO. } Members.

"Signed" (G. ANDREW HIRD) MAJOR. RCANCO. }

## TO BE COMPLETED WHEN TREATMENT IS REFUSED

I, the undersigned..... understand the nature of the treatment recommended, and I refuse to accept it, for the following reasons.....

Witness.....

Signed.....

(Should the refusal appear unreasonable, or should he decline to sign the statement, the Board of Officers should so state.)

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY  
OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

Place.....

Date.....

R.C.A.M.C., M.D. No. 11

President.

Members.

APPROVED BY APPROVED

Date.....

AUG 9 1942

D.M.O. or P.M.O.

R.C.A.M.C.

FOR D.M.O. MIL., DIST., No. 11

APPROVED BY

Date.....

D.G.M.S. or D.M.S. (Air)



CASE HISTORY SHEET

Peterboro Military Hospital

Ward B

B-18794

Gnr.

CLARKE, Leslie

#6 L.A.A. Petawawa.

Enlisted-12 Dec/41-Toronto, Ont.

Admitted 8 June/42.

Discharged 22 June/42.

Diagnosis.. Concussion

3124

Age.. 21.

Complaint.... Admitted from Nicholis Hospital for convalescence.

History, Examination and Progress Notes....

Had auto accident, morning of 3 June/42 while on leave at Peterboro. Was admitted to Nicholls Hospital after being seen by o/c P.M.H. who sent him into Nicholls Hospital suffering from, head injury, vomiting, and injury to right leg. He was discharged from DP&NH 8 June/42 to P.M.H. for convalescence.

Physical examination: Abrasion in pinna right ear. drums normal. Nose and membranes normal. Some tenderness over right temporal region. Mouth o.k. Teeth o.k. Neck, glands and thyroid normal. Heart regular, not enlarged, no murmur. Abdomen normal, no masses. Spine o.k. No hernia. GU-negative. Left leg normal..Right leg-bruises in upper third; Knee swollen, and definite evidence of fluid in joint cavity. No previous illnesses or operations.

15 June/42 - Improved. Up in bed. X-Ray of right knee.

16 June/42 - X-ray of skull.

17 June/42 - Up in blues. Improving.

19 June/42 - Feels well. No headaches. Eating well. Bowels good.

The right knee is improving daily-he walks with a slight limp. Cranial nerves and reflexes are normal. Right knee-some discoloration of skin along upper medial 1/3 border right leg. Some tenderness on pressure with some limitation of hyperextension and flexion.

June 22/42 - Discharged to unit.

Diagnosis: Head injury with concussion and injury to L. knee.

Treatment... Rest. Convalescence.

Condition on discharge... Improved. Right knee still painful. Recommend that this soldier be brought before standing medical board for re-categorization.

Date. 22 June 1942.

(R.J. Hitesman) Capt. RCAMC.  
MEDICAL OFFICER i/c CAS



Standard  
Medical & Surgical Clinic  
Peterboro Ontario,

Report of X'ray examination:

Clark Gunner L. B-18794

Peterboro Military Hospital

Film No. A 3496

Knee:

Films were made of the right knee in anteroposterior and lateral position, which shows no evidence of fracture or other injury to the bones or joints.

The Peterborough Clinic,  
Peterborough, Ontario,  
June 15th 1942.

P. Neal,  
Radiologist.

Report of X'Ray examination,

Clark, Gunner D. B-18794

Peterborough Military  
Hospital  
Film No. A 3509

Skull

Stereoscopic films were made of the skull in lateral position, with the right side toward the film. There is no evidence of fracture or other injury to the bone. The posterior portion of the skull plate appears rather thicker than is normally seen

P. Neal.  
Radiologist.

The Peterborough Clinic,  
Peterborough, Ontario,  
June 16 1942.



department of pensions and national health  
CANADA

1. Nicholls Hospital
2. June 3/42.
3. Clark
4. George E. Leslie.
5. 21.
7. Mrs. Maud Wilson.
8. 166 Adelin St., Peterborough, Ont.
9. B-18794
10. Pte.
11. 6th L.A.A. Regt. 30th Battery Petawawa Camp.
18. Brantford Military Hospital January 1942 with gastritis.
20. Class A 1.
21. Headaches pain in the right knee.
22. June 8th 1942.
23. Transferred to Peterborough Military Hosp.
24. Improved.
25. Transferred to Peterborough Hospital.
26. Traumatic arthritis right knee. Mild concussion of brain, small laceration right ear.
27. Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.
28. No complaints.

Clark, G.E.L.  
Signature of Patient.



CONFIDENTIAL

- June 3/42. Admitted to Nicholis Hospital, Peterborough, Ontario at 8 P.M. He gives a history of having been thrown from a motor car early in the morning of June 3rd when the car accidentally struck a post. This soldier was home on leave and was first seen by Dr. O'Brien. Later in the day he was seen by Captain Hitesman, R.C.A.M.C. who had him admitted to Hospital. From the history of the case one would conclude that he had a mild concussion of the brain. His pupil and other reflexes were normal. There was no evidence of fracture of the skull. He was inclined to sleep more than is usual but could easily be roused and answered questions promptly and clearly. There was a slight laceration of the lobe of the right ear. There was swelling and tenderness around the right knee.
- June 4/42 Patient's condition somewhat improved. Heart and lungs normal. General condition good.
- June 6/42 Patient allowed out of bed. His only complaint is soreness of the right knee.
- June 8/42 Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.

Dr. S. Y. Walsh.



AIR MAIL

File:

861.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

H.C. Pacific Command  
Vancouver Barracks.  
Vancouver. B.C.

13th August, 1942

Officer i/c Records,  
Daly Building.  
Ottawa. Ontario.

No. B18794 Gnr. CLARK, George Eric Leslie.  
#30 L.A.A. Battery. Att. 5th (B.C.) Coast Bde.



405-C-10558

1. Herewith Medical Board Proceedings, M.Fs.B. 227, in triplicate, in the case of the marginally named, recommending that he be placed in Category "C1"

2. Forwarded in accordance with C.A. Routine Order No. 122.

JDH/JSC

*for Hunter*  
Major R.C.A.M.C.  
for D.M.O. M.D. No. 11.



WAITING  
PAPERS



05-C-10558

9075

M.F.B. 387  
80CM-3-42 (8982-3)  
H.Q. 1772-39-440

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE-CANADA

CROSS REFERENCE

CLARK, GEO, ERIC. L.

B-18794

NO. 30. L. A. A.

A. F.

(Encl)

CENTRAL REGISTRY	DATE	P. A. OR B. F.	INITIALS	REFERRED TO	FOR REMARKS	INITIALS	DATE
(If purpose for which referred cannot be expressed on one line, add minute to file, and enter here "With Minute")							
AUG 21 1942	7/8/42	M	to	meds	WITH PAPERS AUG 16 1942		
SEP 2 1942	25/9/42	B.F.	Y3.	A D	PER REQUISITION - AUG 28 1942		
				AD	WITH PAPERS SEP 9 1942		
SEP 11 1942	12-9-42	P A	L R	B2			
SEP 29 1942	20/10/42	B.F.	Y3.	A.D.	PER B.F. SEP 25 1942		
OCT 7 1942	6/10/42	PA	122	AD	WITH PAPERS OCT 5 1942		
OCT 24 1942	20/10/42	B.F.	Y3.	A.D.	PER B.F. OCT 20 1942		
NOV 23 1942	20/11/42	CANCELLED	Y3.	A.D.	PER B.F. NOV 20 1942		
				AD	WITH PAPERS DEC 3 1942		
DEC 7, 1942	25/1/43	B.F.	PLS.	JAG	to note of inquiry return pl.		
	10/1/43	B.F.	Y3	AN.	Returned pl. return		
	10/1/43	CANCELLED	Y3	AD	PER B.F. JAN 10 1943		
	1/4/43	B.F.	Y3	AD	WITH PAPERS FEB 3 1943		
FEB 12 1942	3/4/43	B.F.	PLS	JAG	For your please		
	30/3/43	B.F.	PLS	JAG	PER B.F. MAR 3 1943		
	5-5-43	B.F.	PLS	JAG	PER B.F. MAR 30 1943		
	15-6-43	B.F.	PL	A.D.	B.F. 1/4/43		
MAY 27 1943	24/7/43	PA	PLS	J.A.E.	YOUR BF 5-5-43		
	5/4/43	CANCELLED	PL	AD	PER B.F. JUN 15 1943		
JUN 25 1943				JAG	Memo pl.		
JUN 28 1943				AD	Memo please		
SEP 8 1943	8.9.43	Pa.	L.R	B2	Memo		
				C	WITH PAPERS JUL 30 1944		
				AG.	For signature & return to Cas. Sec. please.		
				AG.	Returned.		
				Q8	Passed, please.		
				AG.	Passed pl.		
	23-8-44	P.A.	Mr.	HA	" "		



# NOTICE

1. File should be retained no longer than absolutely necessary. If a file is frequently needed at short intervals, it is better to B.F. it for two or three days than keep it out of Central Registry indefinitely. This ensures its being completed and kept in order, and also gives other offices an opportunity.
2. Central Registry should be notified whenever a file is passed direct to another branch.
3. All outgoing letters should bear the official file number.



CLARK GEORGE ERIC  
LESLIE

**REGIMENTAL DOCUMENTS**

H.Q. FILE No. 405 C-10558

NAME

REGIMENTAL No.

B 18794

UNIT OF ENLISTMENT

30TH L.A.A. BTY. R.C.A.

RANK

CNR

WILL REQUIRED  
Q3

PROCESSED

CONTENTS

29235

NON-EFFECTIVE BY

DECEASED

DEATH

COMBINED DECLARATION FORM OR ATTESTATION AND MEDICAL HISTORY (M.F.M.1 & 1A) OR (M.F.M.2 & 2A)

SERVICE AND CASUALTY FORM (M.F.M.4 & 4A) (A.F.B. 103)

DATE

26 Jul 44

PARTICULARS OF FAMILY (M.F.M.5)

CAUSE

FIELD CONDUCT SHEET (M.F.M.6) (A.F.B.122)

AUTHORITY

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE (M.F.M.8) COPY OF, OR DISCHARGE CERTIFICATE (M.F.M.7) COPY OF

FORM OF WILL (M.F.M.10 OR M.F.M.10A)

DENTAL RECORD (M.F.B. 465)

DISCHARGE

MEDICAL REPORT OR CASE HISTORY SHEET (M.F.B. 313) or (P. & N.H. 100)

DATE

MEDICAL BOARD PROCEEDINGS (M.F.B. 227)

REASON

TRANSFER CLOTHING STATEMENT (M.F.C. 644)

AUTHORITY

LAST PAY CERTIFICATE (M.F.D.308)

PROCEEDINGS ON DISCHARGE (M.F.M. 23)

PROCEEDINGS OF COURT MARTIAL (M.F.B. 271)

DECLARATION OF COURT OF ENQUIRY (Copy of Record from M.B. 68)

DATE

PAY SHEETS

AUTHORITY

CARDS

SUP DRY

RETURN THESE DOCUMENTS  
TO WAR SERVICE RECORDS  
DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS



ORIGINAL  
DUPLICATE  
TRIPLICATE

M.F.M. 2  
A.F.B. 271  
200M-3-41 (9720)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1845

(To be completed in triplicate. Copy designation to be shown by striking out terms not applicable.)

Unit.....30th L.A.A.Bty., R.C.A.(A)CA.....Regimental Number B.187941

ACTIVE FORMATIONS AND UNITS OF THE CANADIAN ARMY  
ATTESTATION PAPER

02  
ALBDR

1. Surname.....CLARK.....  
2. Christian Names.....GEORGE ERIC LESLIE.....  
3. Present address.....51 Maria Street, Peterborough, Ontario.....  
4. Date of birth.....8th November, 1920.....  
5. Place of birth.....Canada.....Quebec.....Montreal.....  
(Country) (County or Province) (Town or Township)  
6. Religion (state denomination).....Church of England.....  
7. Trade or Calling.....Clerk.....  
8. Married, Widower or Single.....Single.....  
9. Name of next of kin.....Mabel Clark.....  
10. Relationship.....Mother.....  
11. Address of next of kin.....51 Maria Street, Peterborough, Ontario.....  
12. Do you belong to, or have you served in a Reserve Formation or Unit of The Canadian Army? Yes.....  
7th April, 1939 to 9th December, 1941 Price of Wales Rangers(M.G.)  
(If Yes, Give Unit and Dates of Service)  
13. Have you served in (a) an Active Formation or Unit of The Canadian Army? No.....  
(If Yes, Give Regimental No. and Unit) (b) Any other Naval, Military, or Air Force? No.....  
(Yes or No) (If Yes, specify Unit and Period of Service)  
14. Did you serve during the Great War 1914-1918? No.....  
(If Yes, specify Regimental No., Unit and Dates of Service)

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION

I, George Eric Leslie, do solemnly declare that the above particulars are true, and I hereby engage to serve in any Active Formation or Unit of The Canadian Army so long as an emergency, i.e., war, invasion, riot or insurrection, real or apprehended, exists, and for the period of demobilization after said emergency ceases to exist, and in any event for a period of not less than one year, provided His Majesty should so require my services.

Witness: D. Noble  
Date: December 13/41  
G. E. L. blank (Signature of recruit)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION

I, George Eric Leslie, do sincerely promise and swear (or solemnly declare) that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty.

G. E. L. blank (Signature of Recruit)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OR ATTESTING OFFICER

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answers to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided by law.

The above questions and answers were then read to the recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and the said recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me,

at Toronto, this 13th day of December 1941

Chapman - Wain  
for D.R.O.  
(Signature of Magistrate, Justice or Attesting Officer)  
Office or Rank and Unit or appointment

N.B.—ATTENTION IS DRAWN TO THE FACT THAT ANY PERSON MAKING A FALSE ANSWER TO ANY OF THE ABOVE QUESTIONS IS LIABLE TO A PENALTY OF SIX MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT

FINISHED



Record of Service of.....**CLARK**.....**GEORGE ERIC LESLIE**.....Regimental Number.....**B.18794**  
 (Surname) (Christian Names)

QUALIFICATIONS

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

Military **7-4-39 to 9-12-41 Prince of Wales Rangers (M.G.)** High School } **Nil** Graduation } **Nil**  
 Business or Professional **Nil** or } (years completed) Matriculation } (specify)  
 Trade or Civil **Clerk** \*College **Nil**  
 Technical **Nil** \*University **Nil**  
 Languages **English (only)** **Nil**  
 \*(Name of institution, courses or years completed, and degrees obtained to be shown)

All enlisted personnel will be taken on as Private soldiers, appointments and promotions to higher rank to be shown as provided in the space below.

Report		Record of Promotions, Reductions, Transfers, Casualties, Reports, etc., from date taken on Strength of Canadian Army. (Active)	Rank Shown	Effective Date	Unit	Place	Authority	
Date	From whom received						Part II D.O. No. Cas. List, etc.	Dated
<b>2406-</b>		Joined on appointment <b>TOS. 30th LAA Bty RCAF (M)</b>	<b>Private</b>	<b>13-12-41</b>	<b>RCAF</b>	<b>Toronto</b>	<b>DO #56</b>	<b>15-12-41</b>
		Attached No. 20 (B) T.C.	"	9-1-42	"	"	D.O. #5	8-1-42
		Attached to No. 20. (Basic) Trg. Centre.	"	10-1-42	No. 20. (B) T. C.	Brantford	D. O. 9A P. II.	10-1-42
		Ceases to be attached to #20 (B) TC on transfer to 6th LAA RCAF Petawawa	<del>11-3-42</del>	11-3-42	"	"	DO 55A P II	11-3-42
		Ceases to be att. on transfer to 6th LAA Regt. and is T.O.S. of 30th L.A.A. Bty. on posting from 6th L.A.A. Regt.	"	12.3.42.	30th LAA PETAWAWA	6th LAA	DO #13	12.3.42.
		<b>P.V.6. from 0600 hrs. 21.3.42 to 1335 hrs</b>						
		<b>31.3.42. Total Infirmary 1 day P.V.D.</b>		1.4.42	"	"	" " " #25	2.4.42
		<b>Qual as motorcycle driver Class III</b>	"	9.4.42	"	"	" " " #28	9.4.42
		<b>Qual. as Driver, i/c. Class III</b>	"	6.4.42	"	"	" " " #28	9.4.42
<b>Mary Hill</b>		<b>Att'd 5th Bl Coast Reg RCAF</b>	"	12-7-42	"	<b>Mary Hill</b>	<b>D.O. #75</b>	<b>17-7-42</b>

For additional entries use M.F.M. 1 and 2 (a)



# THE CANADIAN PENSION COMMISSION

## MEMORANDUM

To.....Pension Medical Examiner, TORONTO

Ottawa, August 19th, 1944.

From.....Head Office.....

B-18794 L/Bdr. CLARK, George E. L.

P. & N. H. 324-G

The Department of National Defence, Army,  
officially reports that the marginally named was reported -  
Killed in action,  
on the 26th July, 1944 on service Overseas.

His next of kin is reported as - Mother -  
Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria St.,  
Peterborough, Ontario.

The Addressograph Stencil shows payment of Assigned Pay of

\$ 20.00 a month to - Mother -  
Mrs. Mabel Clark,  
51 Maria St.,  
Peterborough, Ont.

As no D.A. was payable the Commission will not take  
any action unless a claim is filed.

/LR

E. Clewes,  
for  
Canadian Pension Commission.

Central Registry will arrange to transfer the file from  
OTTAWA District Office.



No B.18794 Rank L/Bombardier Name CLARK, George Eric Leslie,

Unit R.C.A. Date of death 26th July, 1944.

Died at France

Cause Killed in Action.

Death occurred on strength of Forces.H.Q. 405-C-10558

N/K Mrs. Mabel Clark, Relationship Mother.

Address 51 Maria Street, Peterborough, Ontario.

Remains buried in \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

MR.987813, Beny-Sur-Mer, France.

Grave location ✓

OVER-



BURIAL REPORT TO N.K. JAN 22 1946

RETURN TO BUR. OF STAT. NOV 8 1944

ROYAL MESSAGE DESP'D. AUG 2 1944

CAN. MESSAGE DESP'D.

AUG 14 1944

REBURIAL

Beny-sur-Mer Canadian Military Cem.  
Beny-sur-Mer, France.

Grave 4, row E, plot 15.

HI & CR Form Despd. OCT 19 1946

Photographs

Despatched

JUL 4 1947



# MEDALS AND MEMORIALS—DECEASED PERSONNEL

(1) MEDALS

PERSON

ENTITLED TO

Mrs. Mable E. CLARK (MOTHER)

ADDRESS:

51 Maria St.,  
Peterborough, Ont.,

(2) MEMORIAL CROSS

WIDOW

ADDRESS:

(3) MEMORIAL CROSS

MOTHER

Mrs. Mabel CLARK, (ENGLISH)  
1672

ADDRESS: 51 Maria St., PETERBORO, Ont.

REGISTRATION No. DATE OF DESPATCH

**MEMORIAL BAR**

DATE DESP

(1)

REGN. NO

1670

(2)

DESP. OCT 18 1914

REGN No. 3524

(3)



26-7-44

AWARDS—CANADIAN ARMY (ACTIVE) **M** 1672500M—1-44 (3467)  
H.Q. 1772-45-8

FB

				FILE NO. 405-C-10558
CLARK, George Eric Leslie		B-18794	L/Bdr.	R.C.A.
SURNAME (IN BLOCK LETTERS)	CHRISTIAN NAMES	REG. NO.	RANK ON DISCHARGE	C.A.S.F. UNIT

WAR SERVICEBADGE

(CLASS)

NO.

DATE DESPATCHED:

ADDRESS:

CAMPAIGN MEDALS	REGISTRATION NUMBER AND DATE DESPATCHED
1939-45 Star	
France-Germany Star	
Defence Medal	
War Medal	
CVSM & Clasp	458 24-10-49

(THE REVERSE TO BE USED FOR ESTATE PURPOSES)



### VACCINATIONS, INOCULATIONS, BOARDS, RECLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL CATEGORY

Date	Brief details and signature	Date	Brief details and signature
DEC 12 1941	R 16270 M. N. No. X-RAY OF CHEST NEGATIVE CHEST X-RAY NEG VACCINATION T. A. B. T. 1 T. A. B. T. 2 T. A. B. T. 3 Re Exam Cat BT Re Exam Cat BT 2-10-42 Re Exam Cat A1	6-2-43	T. A. B. T. 1/2 cc







Statement of the Service of No. B.18794

Rank Gunner

Sheet No. 2

Name CLARK, G.E.L.

M.F.M. 1 & 2 (a)  
250M-7-41 (1151)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1646

REPORT		Record of Promotions, Reductions, Transfers, Casualties, Reports, etc., (Continuation of Folio 2, M.F.M. 1 or M.F.M. 2)	Rank Shown	Effective Date	Unit	Place	Authority	
Date	From whom received						Part II D.O. No. Cas. List, etc.	Dated
		Awarded 5 days C.B. for resisting escort AA Sec. 10(3) and being improperly dressed A.A. Sec. 40	Gnr.	18.9.42	30th LAA	PETAWAWA	6th LAA DO #128	21.9.42
		4 days P&A & Awarded 6 days C.B. for AWL from 0630 hrs 30-9-42 until 1300 hrs 1-10-42. Total forfeiture 6 days P&A	Gnr.	2-10-42	6th Regt.	Petawawa	D.O.#135	1-10-42
		Recategorized "A1" 25-9-42	Gnr.	2-10-42	"	"	D.O.#138	4-10-42
		Granted embarkation leave from to 30-9-42	Gnr.	As shown	"	"	D.O.#139	5-10-42
		S.O.S. C.A.(Can)	"	27-10-42	"	C.A.O.	D.O.#1	1-11-42
		T.O.S. C.A.(overseas)(on transfer)	"	28-10-42	"	C.A.O.	D.O.#1	1-11-42
		Disembarked to K	Gnr.	5 Nov 42	6 LAA	UK	1	9 Nov 42
		Leave	Gnr.	7 Dec 42	6 LAA	UK	7	13 Dec 42
		PRaf Pay 8/43	Gnr.	1 Feb 43	6 LAA	UK	7	7 Apr 43
		App'd A/L/Bdr.	Smk	29 Mar 43	6 LAA	UK	12	7 May 43
		Proc. on CMHQ. Case No 24 Ser 13a att. to RA Mech Fap	A/L/Bdr.	15 May 43	6 LAA	UK	15	28 May 43
		Ret'd 24/130 C/Att. RA Mech. Trac. Sch.	4/Bdr.	29 May 43	6 LAA	UK	18	11 June 43
		To be 1/Bdr.	4/Bdr.	23 June 43	6 LAA	UK	23	16 July 43
		Ced to 1 Cdu Apr. 1 Hop.	1/Bdr.	24 Sep 43	6 LAA	UK	34	5 Oct 43
		Disch'd from 1 Cdu Spec. Hosp	2/Bdr.	14 Oct 43	6 LAA	UK	39	5 Nov 43
		SOS to 3CAREW 13 Ser Hosp.	2/Bdr.	30 Nov 43	6 LAA	UK	45	22 Dec 43
		TOS from 6 LAA	2/Bdr.	1 Dec 43	3 CAREW	UK	250	20 Dec 43

M64 SOS  
M64

TOS



Statement of the Service of No.....

Rank.....

Sheet No.....

M.F.M. 1 &amp; 2 (a)

250M-7-41 (1151)

H.Q. 1772-39-1646

Name.....

REPORT		Record of Promotions, Reductions, Transfers, Casualties, Reports, etc., (Continuation of Folio 2, M.F.M. 1 or M.F.M. 2)	Rank Shown	Effective Date	Unit	Place	Authority	
Date	From whom received						Part II D.O. No. Cas. List, etc.	Dated
M64		Trans to 2.C.C.D.	L/Bdr	21 Dec 43	3 CARR	UK	256	28 Dec 43
N		AWARDED THE CANADIAN VOLUNTEER SERVICE MEDAL AND CLASP						
M14		Rem'd from Worthing Gun Corps	L/Bdr	28 Nov 43	6 L A A	UK	46	3 Dec 43
M64		SOS to 'Y.3' East.	L/Bdr	15 Jan 44	3 CARR	UK	16	20 Jan 44
C74	T.O.S.	T.O.S. from Y3 LIST	L/Bdr	11 Feb 44	3 CARR	UK	35	11 Feb 44
S.O.S.	C74	S.O.S. to 2 barracks	L/Bdr	11 Mar 44	3 barracks	UK	59	11 Mar 44
C74	T.O.S.	T.O.S. from 3 barracks	L/Bdr	12 Mar 44	2 barracks	UK	59	11 Mar 44
S68		SOS to 1 barracks	L/Bdr	18 Mar 44	2 CARR	UK	67	22 Mar 44
M56	T68	T68 from 2 CARR	L/Bdr	19 Mar 44	1 CARR	UK	80	4 Apr 44
S.O.S.	C74	S.O.S. to 2 barracks	L/Bdr	13 Apr 44	1 barracks	UK	113	13 Apr 44
C74	T.O.S.	T.O.S. from 1 barracks	L/Bdr	14 Apr 44	2 barracks	UK	81	15 Apr 44
S.O.S.		SOS to 6 L.A.A.	L/Bdr	25 Apr 44	2 CARR	UK	89	26 Apr 44
C74	T.O.S.	T.O.S. from 2 barracks	L/Bdr	26 Apr 44	6 barracks	UK	21	24 June 44
		Adm. to 13 barracks Gen Hosp.		29 Nov 43			C.K.	
		Discharged from 13 barracks Gen Hosp.		21 Dec 43			C.L.	
		Embarked at ... on ... 1 July 44						
		Disembarked at ... on ... 6 July 44	L/Bdr.		6 barracks	21 ASP.	24	17 July 44
		Killed	L/Bdr	26 Jul 44		A.E.F.	A.475	3 Aug 44



Statement of the Service of No. B.18794

Rank Gunner

Sheet No. 2

M.F.M. 1 & 2 (a)  
250M-7-41 (1151)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1646

Name CLARK, C.E.L.

REPORT		Record of Promotions, Reductions, Transfers, Casualties, Reports, etc., (Continuation of Folio 2, M.F.M. 1 or M.F.M. 2)	Rank Shown	Effective Date	Unit	Place	Authority	
Date	From whom received						Part II D.O. No. Cas. List, etc.	Dated
		Awarded 5 days C.B. for resisting escort AA Sec.10(3) and being improperly dressed A.A. Sec. 40 4 days P&A & Awarded 6 days C.B. for AWL from 0630 hrs 30-9-42 until 1300 hrs 1-10-42. Total forfeiture 6 days P&A	Gnr.	18-9-42	30th LAA	PETAWAWA	6th LAA DO #128	21-9-42
		Recategorized "AI" 25-9-42	Gnr.	2-10-42	"	"	D.O.#138	4-10-42
		Granted embarkation leave from to 30-9-42	Gnr.	As shown	"	"	D.O.#139	5-10-42
		S.O.S. C.A.(Can)	*	27-10-42	"	C.A.O.	D.O.#1	1-11-42
		T.O.S. C.A.(overseas)(on transfer)	*	28-10-42	"	C.A.O.	D.O.#1	1-11-42
		P.L. with M. Alice and F.T. W. 3-10th Dec. 42			"	"	D.O. 7	13-12-42







# SERVICE AND CASUALTY FORM

PART I (For all ranks)

M.F.M. 4 (Part I)

A.F.B. 103 (Part I)  
500M-8-39 (1700)  
H.Q. 1772-45-18

Unit 30th L.A.A.Bty., R.C.A. (A)CA

Regimental Number B-18794

1. Surname..... <u>CLARK</u> 2. Christian Names..... <u>George Eric Leslie</u> 3. *Substantive Rank and Appointment..... <u>4/BDR</u> *Acting Temporary or Local Rank..... giving date..... <u>23 Jun 43</u> *To be entered in pencil to facilitate alteration.		(17) Regiment or Corps <u>6th L.A.A. Bty. R.C.A.</u> Unit (Battn., etc)													
4. Place of birth..... <u>Montreal, Quebec, Canada.</u> 5. Date of birth as declared on attestation <u>8th November, 1920</u> (A)..... 6. Date of enlistment..... <u>12-12-41</u> 7. Place of enlistment..... <u>Toronto, Ontario, Canada.</u> 8. Residence at time of enlistment <u>51 Maria St. Peterborough,</u> 9. (B) Special conditions (if any) of enlistment or rate of pay <u>Ontario.</u>		(18) Medical <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Category</th> <th>Date</th> <th>Authority</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>B-1</td> <td>12-12-41</td> <td>M.F.M. 2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B-1</td> <td>16 Dec 41</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>A-1</td> <td>2 Oct 41</td> <td>D.O. 138 4 Oct 41</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Category	Date	Authority	B-1	12-12-41	M.F.M. 2	B-1	16 Dec 41		A-1	2 Oct 41	D.O. 138 4 Oct 41
Category	Date	Authority													
B-1	12-12-41	M.F.M. 2													
B-1	16 Dec 41														
A-1	2 Oct 41	D.O. 138 4 Oct 41													
10. (C) Any subsequent variations of conditions of service..... 11. Religion..... <u>Church of England</u> 12. If married, state date..... 13. Trade on enlistment..... <u>Clerk</u> 14. Corps, trade and grade..... 15. (D) Qualifications..... <u>DRU. M.C. CL III</u> 16. (E) Miscellaneous entries..... <u>DRU M.C.</u>		(19) Next of kin (entries to be made in pencil)..... <u>MRS. Mabel CLARK</u> <u>51 MARIA STREET,</u> <u>PETERBOROUGH, ONTARIO,</u> <u>CANADA</u> (20) E..... (21) E..... (22) E.....													

## NOTES—

- (A) Here enter particulars of any subsequent claim as to actual age after verification of birth certificate.
- (B) Whether for home service only, enlisted at special rates of pay, etc.
- (C) If to be retained on home service, period if specified to be stated; also authority and on what grounds: see (A) above.
- (D) Signaller, Farrier, etc.
- (E) Instructions regarding allotment of these sub-heads will be made as may be necessary after mobilization.



Dnr m.c. 34

(a) Report		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
Date	From whom received	Unit	Record of all casualties regarding promotions (acting, temporary, local or substantive), appointments, transfers, postings, attachments, &c., forfeiture of pay, wounds, accidents, admission to and discharge from Hospital, Casualty Clearing Stations, &c. Date of disembarkation and embarkation from a theatre of war (including furlough, &c.) in accordance with para. 2 of Note to Table I of Appendix III of Field Service Regulations, Volume I	Place of Casualty	Date of Casualty	Army rank as at (e)	Army Form or other authority for entry to be shown
		6 Regt	S.O.S. C.A.(C) on emb. w.e.f.	Canada	27.10.42	42 <sup>nd</sup> Dnr	D0 #1 d/1-11-42
		"	T.O.S. C.A.(O) disemb. 5.11.42	C.A.(O)	28.10.42	42 <sup>nd</sup> Dnr	D0 #1 d/1-11-42
			Pf. with M.A. and F.T.W.				
			3-12-42 to 10-12-42				D.O. 7. 13-12-42
			GTD DAILY REGT RATE OF \$140				No. 7 d/7 Apr 43
16 Apr 43	CR	6 LAA	7 DAYS P.W.	Field	1 Oct 43		40-24 Apr 43
16 May 43	CR	6 LAA	ON COURSE CMHR #24 SER 130	Field	9 Apr 43		#15-28 May 43
	CR	6 LAA	To be A/BDR	Field	15 May 43	A/Bdr	#12-7 May 43
	CR	6 LAA	Ret from CMHR 24-130. Contact to R.A. Mark Tree School	Field	29 May 43	A/Bdr	#18-1 June 43
9 Oct 43	CR	6 LAA	To be L/BDR	Field	29 May 43	A/Bdr	23-16 Oct 43
	CR	6 LAA	Adm to 1 Cdn Spec Hosp	Field	23-6-43	L/Bdr	3-1-5 Oct 43
7 Oct 43	HS	6 LAA	Disch from 1 Cdn Spec Hosp	Field	24 Sep 43	L/Bdr	37-18 Oct 43
1 Dec 43	CR	6 LAA	SOS to 3 CARU on emb. to 13 Cdn Gen Hosp	Field	4 Oct 43	L/Bdr	45-22 Dec 43
20 Dec 43	3 CARU		TOS from #6 LAA Regt (Hosp 1)	Field	30 Nov 43	L/Bdr	25-0
28 Dec 43	3 CARU		Trans to #2 C.A.R.	Field	1 Dec 43	L/Bdr	256
20 Jan 44	3 CARU		SOS to Y's list. (In hosp)	Field	21 Dec 43	L/Bdr	16
21 Jan 44	3 CARU		Awarded E.D.M. & clasp	Field	15 Jan 44	L/Bdr	17
22 Jan 44	3 CARU		TOS from 3 CARU	Field	15 Jan 44	L/Bdr	18
11 Feb 44	3 CARU		TOS from 4-3 List	Field	16 Jan 44	L/Bdr	35
12 Feb 44	3 CARU		SOS to 3 CARU	Field	11 Feb 44	L/Bdr	4
17 Feb 44	3 CARU		Pres leave 9 Days M.A.	Field	10 Feb 44	L/Bdr	40
11 Mar 44	3 CARU		SOS to 2 CARU	Field	16 Feb 44	L/Bdr	59
11 Mar 44	2 CARU		TOS from 3 CARU	Field	11 Mar 44	L/Bdr	59
22 Mar 44	2 CARU		S.O.S. to 1 C.A.R.U.	Field	12 Mar 44	L/Bdr	67
	TOS	1 CARU	from 2 C.A.R.U.	Field	18 Mar 44	L/Bdr	80 4 Apr 44
	SOS	1 CARU	to 2 C.A.R.U.	Field	19 Mar 44	L/Bdr	88 D/14 Apr 44
15 Apr 44	TOS	2 CARU	TOS from 1 CARU	Field	13 Apr 44	L/Bdr	81
26 Apr 44	SOS	2 CARU	SOS to 6 LAA Regt. R.C.D.	Field	14 Apr 44	L/Bdr	89.
24 Apr 44	EA2/7080	6 LAA	TOS from 2 CARU	Field	25 Apr 44	L/Bdr	22-24 June 44
		6 LAA	Embarked U.K. 7 July 44	Field	26 Apr 44	L/Bdr	27-17 July 44
		6 LAA	SOS disembarked (in action)	Field	27 Apr 44	L/Bdr	33-9 Aug 44



Regimental No. B18794 Rank .....

Sheet No.....

Name Clark George Eric Leslie

MFM 1 & 2a  
40/P & S/119 (3913)

Record of Promotions, Reductions, Transfers, Casualties, Reports, etc—

Rank Shown

Effective Date

Unit

Place

Authority

DO Number

Dated

So S deceased. killed in action.

Lt Bdr.

26 July 44

6th AA Bty

21 Army Gr

33

9 Aug 44



Sheet No.....

Name .....

[illegible]







Sheet No. ....

## POSTINGS FROM O/S CASUALTY LISTS

To be attached to M.F.M. 1 or M.F.M. 2

Regt'l No.	Rank	Surname	Christian Name
------------	------	---------	----------------

[illegible]



PARTICULARS OF FAMILY OF AN OFFICER OR OTHER RANK OF THE C.A.S.F. OR  
R.C.A.F. (ON ACTIVE SERVICE)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

- (a) This form is to be completed immediately an officer or other rank is appointed to, or enlisted in, the C.A.S.F. or R.C.A.F. (ON ACTIVE SERVICE).
- (b) All questions, etc., must be completed.
- (c) Both copies of the form are to be forwarded by the Officer Commanding the unit for each officer and other rank, to the Paymaster, or Officer acting as such. The latter will transmit one copy, through the District, Command, or Camp Paymaster, to the Officer i/c Records, N.D.H.Q., Ottawa. The other copy will be retained by the Paymaster of the unit, when transferred to another unit the copy retained by the Paymaster will be sent to the Paymaster of the individuals new unit.

(1) Name of Officer or Other Rank CLARK GEORGE ERIC LESLIE  
(Surname first—Christian names in full—Block capitals)

(2) Regimental or Air Force Number and Rank B.18794 Gnr.

(3) Unit 30th L.A.A. Bty., R.C.A. (A)

(4) Are you married? No

(5) If married, state,

(a) Full name of your wife Na

(b) Present postal address of wife Na

(6) If married, have you been regularly supporting your wife? If not—state reasons

Na

(7) Are you a widower? No

(8) Have you any children? No Number of boys Girls

Names and ages Na

(9) If Dependents' Allowance is claimed in respect of children—state whether you have been regularly supporting them Na

Give particulars of Guardian to whom Dependents' Allowance should be paid—if authorized.

Name Na

Postal Address

[SEE OTHER SIDE]

RECORDS M. D. 2



(10) Have you a common-law wife—whom you have been regularly supporting and publicly representing as your wife for at least 2 years immediately prior to appointment or enlistment?.....No.

If so, state her full name and Postal Address.....

(11) Is your father alive?.....Yes

If so, state name and address, occupation.....George William Clark, 51 Maria St.,  
Peterboro, Ontario.....(Millwright)

(12) If your father is a widower and is totally incapacitated from earning a living—are you his sole or partial support?.....Na

(13) If sole or partial support of father who is a widower, totally incapacitated from earning a living—state what amount per month you have given him prior to appointment or enlistment.....

Also state reason he has no other means of support if partially supported by you, what is your reason for not providing full support?.....Na

(14) Is your mother alive?.....Yes

If so, state name and address.....Mabel Clark, 51 Maria St., Peterboro, Ont.

(15) If your mother is a widow, are you her sole or partial support?.....Na

(16) If sole or partial support of widowed mother—state what amount per month you have given her prior to appointment or enlistment.....Na

Also state reason why she has no other means of support, if partially supported by you what is your reason for not providing full support?.....Na

(17) Are you contributing to the support of any dependents, other than those shown above?.....No  
This may include any brothers 16 years of age or under, or any sisters 17 years of age or under, solely supported and maintained as bona fide members of your household before your appointment or enlistment.

If so, state the following particulars:—

Relationship.....Na

Full Name.....

Postal Address.....

Amount contributed monthly during the past six months.....

(18) Are you insured?.....No

If so, in what Company?.....Na

(Give number of policy)

Have you made arrangements for payment of your Insurance Premium?.....Na

If not, and it is a monthly premium, you may assign the amount in addition to any other assignment you wish to make, provided the total assignment is not in excess of the maximum monthly amount which may be assigned.

I hereby certify that the information given by me on this form is correct in each and every particular.

Date.....13-12-41

(Signature of officer or man)

for Officer Commanding 30th I.A.A. Bty., R.C.A. (A)

Date.....13-12-41

N.B. If parent(s) of the officer or other rank concerned has (have) been replaced by foster parent(s), questions relating to fathers and/or mothers above should be altered and answered as applicable.



B-18794

CLARK

GEORGE ERIC LESLIE

CARDS PUNCHED 3

CONFIDENTIAL

Reg't. Number  
2 Nationality Canadian 08 By Birth By Naturalization Country of Birth Canada

3 Father's Racial Origin Br. 4 Language spoken in home: French English Other

1 Mother

5 Age 22 3/4 6 Height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in. 7 Weight 130 8 Silhouette 

1	2	3	4
---	---	---	---

 11 Colour Vision 

1	2	3	4
---	---	---	---

Eyes 1921 9 Colour of Blue 10 Acuity 

1	2	3
---	---	---

 10 Glasses 11 Colour Vision 

1	2	3	4
---	---	---	---

12 Hearing: Acuity 

1	2	3
---	---	---

 13 Speech Defects

14 Handedness 

R	L	A
---	---	---

 15 Med. Category A

Cause

Attitude to own health Reasonable To Medical attention

Health History

16 Education Level: Illiterate EL 7 (16 Sec. ( ) (Grade completed)

Conduct during school life

17 University or Institution	Course Taken	Years completed	Degree	Year
18 Professional				

19 Post Graduate	Course	From-To	Degree	Year

20 Specialized Training:

1. (Course) At From-To Completed ?

21 2. (Course) At From-To Completed ?

22 3. (Course) At From-To Completed ?

Other trades papers, Diplomas  
Certificates or Qualifications

23 Languages: Spoken fluently English 02 Written well

24 Main occupation: Description Salesman - radio shop 4 motorcycles Estimate of skill 39-41 Weekly Wage 12.00 7386 Duration (from-to) 39-41 Employer's Name and Address Sam Case, Peterborough, Ont.

50 "M" Canada Test Score S.M. Test 9 Score

1	10	Sub-total	35
2	17	S.M.	
3	8		
4	16	Sub-total	29
5	13	S.M.	
6	9	Sub-total	50
7	15	S.M.	
8	16		
Tot.	104	S.M.	Grade D.

## 51 OTHER MENTAL

Test

Score

Grade

Date

## 52a MECHANICAL APT.

Test

Score

Grade

Date

## 52b CLERICAL APT.

Test

Score

Grade

Date

## 53 TRADE TESTS

Trade and Grading Date

## 54 OTHER

Test

Score

Grade

Date

Unit 6TH L.A. REGT  
Corps R.C.A.

30 Bty. P.A. 206

25 Second Most Important Occupation: Description: Telegraph messenger boy 5658 Duration (from-to) 38-39 Estimate of skill 6 Weekly Wage 25

Employer's Name and Address C.P.R. Peterborough, Ont.

26 Third Most Important Occupation: Estimate of skill Weekly Wage

Duration (from-to)

Employer's Name and Address

Trade Union or Professional Society

Vehicles: 27 Heavy Truck W.R. 28 Light Truck W.R. 29 Auto W.R. 30 Motorcycle W.R.

31 Farm Tractor 32 Tracked Vehicle 33 Power Launch 34 Aeroplane

35 Accident Prone no

Farming Experience: Wide Limited None

District Type

Job promised after discharge? no By whom? Name Address

Job Address

Other provision for post-discharge occupation none Type of work desired undecided

Occupational history: Ambitious Stable ☒ Accidental Erratic

36 Marital Status: M ☒ S ☒ W ☒ D ☒ Sep

2 Marital Problems Age of wife Wife's attitude to Service Wife's Health

37 No. of Children 38 No. of Dependents 0

Relationship of Dependents

No. of Brothers 3 No. of Sisters 2 Position in family 4

Status of home in childhood RELIG. C.E. +

39 Hobbies: Photography M S Radio Engines ☒

40 Mechanics ☒ Other Motorcycles - racing

Sports: (1) Swimming (2) Tennis (3) Baseball

Team Games and Position (1) Soccer - C. Half (2) Hockey - Centre (3)

41 Ability to Entertain: Music: String Brass Woodwind Percussion Piano Vocal Theatrical Other



ARM or CORPS	Type (C.E.F., N.P., etc.)	Years	Highest Rank	Last Discharge (Yr.)	Special Training Received
Cann. Inf.	P. W. Rangers	N. P. 4.	Pte.	- 41 -	

43 CURRENT SERVICE: Date Enlisted 13 Dec 41 Place Enlisted Toronto, Ont.

[illegible][illegible]

46 Crime: Courts Martial Convictions..... Major Offences..... Minor Offences.....  
Civil Convictions..... Fines..... Hospitalization.....

**49** Psychiatric    ☐    ☐    ☐    ☐    ☐

Classification : Military Specialties and Trades

**CONFIDENTIAL**

[illegible]

55 Type of Service Desired (1) Satisfied (2)

Remarks re Outstanding or Limiting Factors	
Department	correct
Disposition	correct
Appearance (grooming)	neat
Physical appearance	slight
Map Reading	diff
Military Knowledge	diff
Mechanical Knowledge	diff

Attitude to Interview: Antagonistic.....Overanxious.....Co-operative.....☒.....Indifferent.....

Reason for Joining Cdn. Army (if ascertainable) Alphas joined

48 Suggested Possibilities for Employment (1)

Tests Indicated: 2nd Mental.....Mech. Apt. ....Clerical Apt.....

Other Apt. \_\_\_\_\_ Pers. \_\_\_\_\_ Trade Test as \_\_\_\_\_

Interviewed by J. Munro Date 7.1.43

Reviewed by \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_



Preliminary Rifle Score 26/60

Main Faults: Pulls trigger

C.A. Smith Lt.

M.F.M. 105  
150M—11-41 (2341)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1797

## REINFORCEMENT TRAINING RECORD

Reg't No. B-18794 Name Clark, G.E.L.

Unit 30th, Bty. R.C.A. Rank Gnr.

No. of weeks' training completed. 8

General standard attained.

(a) Military efficiency. A.

(b) Conduct A.

(c) Leadership C.

(d) Rifle Range Course (A, Q or C) Q.

(e) Other remarks

fails marching, P.A.D., P.T.  
& wrestling because of "B" category.

Rank J. L. Litchfield Agri

Basic Training Centre No. 20

sports - Hockey.

No. of weeks' training completed.

General standard attained.

(a) Military efficiency good

(b) Conduct

(c) Leadership fair

(d) Other remarks

good <sup>motor</sup> cyclist

Rank

Advanced Training Centre No.



# QUALIFICATION

Subject	Date		BASIC T.C.		Date		Initials Coy. Comdr.
			Initials Coy. Comdr.	Subject			
Drill	28/2/42	Q.	J.S.	S.A.T., L.M.G.	13/2/42	Q.	J.S.
Physical Training	28/2	C.	J.S.	P.A.G., T.O.E.T.	25/1	Q	J.S.
First Aid	16/2	Q.	J.S.	P.A.G. Gas Chbr. Test	29/1	Q.	J.S.
Marching	28/2	C	J.S.	Fieldcraft	28/2	Q.	J.S.
Rifle, T.O.E.T.	12/2	Q.	J.S.	Map Reading	28/2	C	J.S.
S.A.T. A.Tk. Rifle (Boys)	16/2	Q.	J.S.	Fundamental Trng.	28/2	Q.	J.S.
S.A.T. A.A. (Rifle & L.M.G.)	28/2	Q	J.S.	P.A.D.	28/2	C	J.S.
S.A.T. Pistol	28/2	Q	J.S.	Army Wrestling	28/2	Q.C.	J.S.
Bayonet Fighting	28/2	Q	J.S.				

Subject	Date	Standard reached	ADVANCED T.C.		Date	Standard reached	Initials Coy. Comdr.
			Initials Coy. Comdr.	Subject			
Drill	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.				
Physical Training	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.				
Marching	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Field Craft	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.
Map Reading	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Field Training	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.
Fundamental Training	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Field Engineering			
Protection against Gas	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Digging and Wiring			
P.A.D.	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Cooking in the Field	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.
Bayonet Fighting				Driver M/C			
Rifle, T.O.E.T.	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Driver I/C			
" " Classification	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Driver Tractor			
L.M.G. T.O.E.T.	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Driver Tank			
" " Classification	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Driver Bren Carrier			
S.A.T. Anti-Aircraft	4.6.42	Q	W.M.S.	Signals V.T.			
A.Tk. Rifle T.O.E.T.				Signals W.T.			
M.M.G., T.O.E.D.D. & I.				Signals R.T.			
" " Classification				Cooking			
Mortars 2" T.O.E.T.				Clerk-Typing			
" " Practices				Clerk-Shorthand			
Mortars 3" T.O.E.M.D.				Trades			
" " Practices							
V.T.J.D. & F.O.				Courses Taken			
J.D. Test				Other Qualification			
Range Finding T.O.E.T.							
Range Takers Test							
Grenade, Rifle							
Grenade, Hand							

T.O.E.T. Date completed to be shown.

Signal Classification and date to be shown.

Standard Reached Where no regulation Standard is given in manuals, the following will be used:—

A—Above average—Q—Qualified.

C—Requires further training to bring up to Q.

Classification To show Standard and date—if not classified Last Practice fired to be shown.



MEDICAL HISTORY OF AN INVALID

INSTRUCTIONS TO MEDICAL OFFICERS

1. In using this Form, Medical Officers will be guided by instructions issued at N.D.H.Q.  
2. This Form will be used for all ranks, at home and abroad, when change in Category or discharge from His Majesty's Forces is contemplated.  
3. All sections must be answered in full.  
4. A definite diagnosis of all diseases or injuries recorded must be made, and the "Standard Morbidity Code for Canada" must be followed.  
5. The Medical Officer in charge of the case is responsible for the completion of pages 1, 2 and 3. The President and Members of the Medical Board are responsible for the completion of page 4.

- STATION Victoria, B.C. DATE 5th Aug. 1942.
1. (a) Unit 30th L.A.A. Bty. Att. 5th (BC) Coast Reg. B-18794 (b) Regimental No. (c) Rank Gnr.  
(d) Surname CLARK (e) Christian names George Eric Leslie.  
(Use block letters)  
(f) Home address 51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ont.  
(g) Next of Kin Mabel Clark (h) Relationship Mother.  
(i) Address of Next of Kin 51 Maria St., Peterborough, Ont.
2. Age last birthday 21 Date of birth 8-11-20
3. Enlistment, or Appointment: (a) Place Toronto, Ont. (b) Date 13/12/41  
(c) Category on enlistment B.1. (d) If lower than A on enlistment, give reason  
Old injury left knee.
4. Personal description: (a) Height 5' 6 1/4" (b) Weight 136 Lbs.  
(c) Complexion Medium (d) Colour of hair Dk. Brown (e) Colour of eyes Blue.  
(f) Identification marks, scars, etc. Circular scar 3/4" diameter over Rt. ant.  
surf. spine.
5. Former civilian trade, profession or occupation Mechanic.
6. Service (The information should be secured from personal Military documents if available. If not, a statement from the member of the forces may be taken, and note made to that effect.)  
(a) Length of service. Years Nil. Days 236  
(b) Periods of service: 1941 - 1942.  
(c) Trade on enlistment Mechanic.

	From	To
Former Wars		
War 1939—Canada	<u>C.A. (A)</u>	<u>13-12-41</u>
Abroad		<u>Date.</u>
Canada on return from abroad		

7. Diseases or injuries with Code Nos. 1. Old injury left knee. 1723. 2. Recent injury.  
(To be filled in when examination has been completed)  
Right knee. 1723. 3. Concussion. 1824.  
(a) Dates of origin 1. 7-8-39. 2 & 3. 3-6-42.  
(b) Places of origin 1. Peterborough, Ont. 2 & 3. Peterborough, Ont.  
(c) Causes 1. Motorcycle accident. 2 & 3. Motor accident.



## 8. Present Condition—(a) Subjective.....

(In the individual's own words)

I feel fine except for my knees. My left knee is a little wobbly but does not bother me at all. My right knee hurts underneath and on both side when I straighten it right out. I can walk alright with the right knee but when I try to run it hurts. I sometimes am woken up by pain in the right knee - it also swells, sometimes.

(b) Objective (Before completing this section, the member of the forces should be stripped and subjected to a thorough physical examination. All defects, no matter how trivial, should be recorded. Specialists' reports will be obtained when necessary to ensure a definite diagnosis. For R.C.A.F. Personnel when the category is higher than A4B, a B2 examination is to be completed and the results entered in this section.)

A well developed man of good physique.

Heart :- Normal in shape, size and position.

Sounds pure. Action quiet and regular.

Lungs :- Clear.

C.N.S.:- Reflexes present, equal.

Abdomen:- No tender joints, no masses.

Ears, Nose and Throat healthy.

No herniae, varicose veins or haemorrhoids.

Vision :- R. 20/20 L. 20/20

Urine :- No albumen or sugar.

Extremities Both knees show full range of movement and both show hyper extension by  $5^{\circ}$  probably congenital.

Left Knee shows no thickening of capsule, fluid or abnormal movement.

Right Knee shows slight thickening of capsule, no fluid. Full movements of flexion and extension gives use to slight pain.

On full extension there is a slight degree of lateral movement.

No muscular wasting is detected. No grating is found either knee.

Ear Right ear shows healed cut of lobe. No disability.



9. History (This section should contain a detailed history of the origin of all diseases and injuries described in Section 8. Date and place of treatment should be recorded, and if pre-enlistment in origin, the name and address of the attending Physician or institution, if available, should be included. Special care should be taken as to history in respect of injuries incurred during service. Copies of Medical Case Sheets, D.P. & N.H. Forms 100, and Consultant opinions should be attached.)

No serious disease or injures pre-enlistment except injury to right ankle and left knee 7-8-39. Right ankle completely recovery but left knee has remained unstable.

13-1-42. to 19-1-42. Brantford Mil. Hosp. subacute appendicitis - no operation

3-6-42. Thrown from a motor-car while on embarkation leave and rendered unconscious. Admitted Nicholls Hospital and found to be suffering from contusion right knee, concussion of brain and laceration right ear.

Placed on D.I. list.

8-6-42. Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.

22-6-42 Returned to unit, No M.F.B. 227 brought forward.

22-7-42 Boarded requested D.A.A.G. authority # V 22/C-2861 (D 2)

P & N.H. 100, 313 a. and X-Ray reports attached.

10. Were the diseases or injuries caused or aggravated:

(a) By intemperance or improper conduct: or (b) by unreasonable refusal to accept treatment?

1, 2, & 3 (a) No. 1, 2, & 3 (b) No.

11. What is the probable duration of the diseases or injuries? 1. No disability remains.

2. Three months. 3. No disability remains.

12. Is further treatment in hospital, convalescent home, etc., likely to be of material benefit? No.

(If the answer is "yes" state nature of treatment required and probable duration)

13. Can the former civilian trade, profession or occupation be resumed? Yes.

(If not, briefly state why)

14. Recommendations. Referred to Medical Board.

(This section should contain only the M.O.'s recommendation as to treatment, convalescence, or reference to Medical Board for categorization)

"Signed" (G. ANDREW BIRD) MAJOR. RCAMC.

Medical Officer by whom the case is brought forward.

### STATEMENT OF THE INVALID

(Sections 8 (a) and 9 are to be read to the member of the forces and either "satisfied" or "not satisfied" struck out.)

I, the undersigned G.E.L. CLARK. having heard the contents of Sections 8 (a) and 9 read, am satisfied ~~or not satisfied~~ with it. (If dissatisfied, statement should follow.)

I complain in addition of Nothing.

"Signed" Gnr. Clark, G.E.L.

Rank  
Signature of member of the Forces.



# OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

15. Does the Board concur with the preceding report? If not, give differing opinions with reasons.....

Concur.....

16. It is certified that the invalid, —

(a) ~~Does require treatment~~ (give nature of treatment required and probable duration.)

(b) Does not require treatment.

Categories hereunder are defined for information only.

(1) NAVY—

- A. General service.
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for Category A.

(2) ARMY—

- A. General service.
- B1 } Service abroad (not general service).
- B2 }
- C1 } Home service (Canada only).
- C2 }
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for A, B, C.

(3) R.C.A.F.—

- A1B Fit for full flying and ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A1HBH Fit for full flying and ground duties in Canada.
- A2B Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A2HBH Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties in Canada.
- A3B — Air Crew. (other than pilots) fit for their full flying duties and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A3HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- A4B Fit for passenger flying and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A4HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- ATB Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties anywhere.
- ATBH Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties in Canada.
- ATBT Temporarily unfit for any form of duty.
- APB Permanently unfit for flying, fit for ground duties anywhere.
- APBH Ditto but only in Canada.
- APBT (Permanently unfit for flying, temporarily unfit for any form of duty).
- APBP Unfit for any form of duty.

17. Recommendations of the Medical Board as to category, treatment or convalescence.

Category C.1.

Place Victoria, B.C. "Signed" (R.P. BORDEN) MAJOR. RCAMC. President.

Date 5th August 1942. "Signed" (W.W. BELL) CAPT. RCAM.C. } Members.

"Signed" (G. ANDREW BIRD) MAJOR. RCAMC.

## TO BE COMPLETED WHEN TREATMENT IS REFUSED

"I, the undersigned..... understand the nature of the treatment recommended, and I refuse to accept it, for the following reasons.....

Witness.....

Signed.....

(Should the refusal appear unreasonable, or should he decline to sign the statement, the Board of Officers should so state.)

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY  
OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

Place..... President.

Date..... R.C.A.M.C., M.D. No. 11

Members.

APPROVED BY

APPROVED

AUG 9 1942

D.M.O. or P.M.O.

Date.....

R.C.A.M.C.

FOR D.M.O. MIL., DIST., No. 11

APPROVED BY

D.G.M.S. or D.M.S. (Air)

Date.....



# MEDICAL HISTORY OF AN INVALID

## INSTRUCTIONS TO MEDICAL OFFICERS

1. In using this Form, Medical Officers will be guided by instructions issued at N.D.H.Q.
2. This Form will be used for all ranks, at home and abroad, when change in Category or discharge from His Majesty's Forces is contemplated.
3. All sections must be answered in full.
4. A definite diagnosis of all diseases or injuries recorded must be made, and the "Standard Morbidity Code for Canada" must be followed.
5. The Medical Officer in charge of the case is responsible for the completion of pages 1, 2 and 3. The President and Members of the Medical Board are responsible for the completion of page 4.

STATION Petawawa Ont. DATE 23/9/42

1. (a) Unit 6th L.A.A. Regt R.C.A. (b) Regimental No. B18794 CAA (c) Rank Gnr.

(d) Surname CLARK (e) Christian names Serge Eric Leslie  
(Use block letters)

(f) Home address 51 Maria St. Peterborough Ont.

(g) Next of Kin Mrs. Mabel Clark (h) Relationship Mother

(i) Address of Next of Kin 51 Maria St. Peterborough Ont.

2. Age last birthday 21 Date of birth 8th Nov. 1920

3. Enlistment, or Appointment: (a) Place Toronto, Ont. (b) Date 13/12/41

(c) Category on enlistment B1 (d) If lower than A on enlistment, give reason For

leave left since Boarded 5/8/41 Category C, for knee injury.

4. Personal description: (a) Height 5' 6 1/2" (b) Weight 138

(c) Complexion medium (d) Colour of hair Dark Brown (e) Colour of eyes Blue

(f) Identification marks, scars, etc. Scar just above right eye

line crest about size of 25 cent piece.

5. Former civilian trade, profession or occupation Club

6. Service (The information should be secured from personal Military documents if available. If not, a statement from the member of the forces may be taken, and note made to that effect.)

(a) Length of service. Years 283 Days 283

(b) Periods of service: 13/12/41 to date

(c) Trade on enlistment Club Pres. trade Gunner

	From	To
Former Wars	<u>n/a</u>	
War 1939—Canada	<u>13/12/41</u>	<u>to date</u>
Abroad	<u>n/a</u>	
Canada on return from abroad	<u>n/a</u>	

7. Diseases or injuries with Code Nos. To establish category  
(To be filled in when examination has been completed)

(a) Dates of origin n/a

(b) Places of origin n/a

(c) Causes n/a



8. Present Condition—(a) Subjective

(In the individual's own words)

I feel fine. I have a very slight pain in my left knee but it doesn't interfere with training and I think I can take anything they want to give me.

(b) Objective (Before completing this section, the member of the forces should be stripped and subjected to a thorough physical examination. All defects, no matter how trivial, should be recorded. Specialists' reports will be obtained when necessary to ensure a definite diagnosis. For R.C.A.F. Personnel when the category is higher than A4B, a B2 examination is to be completed and the results entered in this section.)

This is a moderately well developed man of twenty one years.

He is of average intelligence and is keen and has proved a very good soldier.

Eyes - Pupils equal react to light and accommodation.  
V.O.D. 20/20 V.O.S. 20/30

Ears - Canals healthy. Scars intact tympanic membrane right ear. Left tympanic membrane intact.

Mouth - Tongue small, particularly left.

Teeth and gums healthy.

Neck - No palpable glands.

Chest - Normal.

Lungs - Clear.

Abdomen - No palpable masses. No tenderness. No hernia. No haemorrhoids.

Extremities - All joints freely movable. Left knee can be slightly hyperextended. No enlargement of either knee.

Reflexes - Brisk and equal.



9. History (This section should contain a detailed history of the origin of all diseases and injuries described in Section 8. Date and place of treatment should be recorded, and if pre-enlistment in origin, the name and address of the attending Physician or institution, if available, should be included. Special care should be taken as to history in respect of injuries incurred during service. Copies of Medical Case Sheets, D.P. & N.H. Forms 100, and Consultant opinions should be attached.)

1939 Aug 7. Hurt left knee in motorcycle race. He has had very slight symptoms in damp weather since. Never enough to stop him from work or from training.

1942 3/15/42 in Peterborough (Nichols Hospital) following automobile accident. Injury to right knee.

1942 5/8/42 Reboarded placed in Category C. Present board prepared to raise man to overseas category.

10. Were the diseases or injuries caused or aggravated:

(a) By intemperance or improper conduct: or (b) by unreasonable refusal to accept treatment?

(a) No (b) No

11. What is the probable duration of the diseases or injuries? Life

12. Is further treatment in hospital, convalescent home, etc., likely to be of material benefit? No  
(If the answer is "yes" state nature of treatment required and probable duration)

13. Can the former civilian trade, profession or occupation be resumed? Yes  
(If not, briefly state why)

14. Recommendations. If this man be brought before a medical board  
(This section should contain only the M.O.'s recommendation as to treatment, convalescence, or reference to Medical Board for categorization)

*Amegil Capt*  
Medical Officer by whom the case is brought forward.

#### STATEMENT OF THE INVALID

(Sections 8 (a) and 9 are to be read to the member of the forces and either "satisfied" or "not satisfied" struck out.)

I, the undersigned *George Eric Leslie Clark* having heard the contents of Sections 8 (a) and 9 read, am satisfied (~~or not satisfied~~) with it. (If dissatisfied, statement should follow.)

I complain in addition of *nothing*

*G. E. Clark G. E. L.* Rank  
Signature of member of the Forces.



# OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

15. Does the Board concur with the preceding report? If not, give differing opinions with reasons.....

*See Concurrence.*

16. It is certified that the invalid,—

(a) ~~Does require treatment~~ (give nature of treatment required and probable duration.)

(b) Does not require treatment.

Categories hereunder are defined for information only.

(1) NAVY—

- A. General service.
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for Category A.

(3) R.C.A.F.—

- A1B Fit for full flying and ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A1HBH Fit for full flying and ground duties in Canada.
- A2B Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A2HBH Fit for limited flying duties and all ground duties in Canada.
- A3B Air Crew (other than pilots) fit for their full flying duties and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A3HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- A4B Fit for passenger flying and full ground duties anywhere and under any conditions.
- A4HBH Ditto but Canada only.
- ATB Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties anywhere.
- ATBH Unfit for flying temporarily but fit for full ground duties in Canada.
- ATBT Temporarily unfit for any form of duty.
- APB Permanently unfit for flying, fit for ground duties anywhere.
- APBH Ditto but only in Canada.
- APBT (Permanently unfit for flying, temporarily unfit for any form of duty).
- APBP Unfit for any form of duty.

(2) ARMY—

- A. General service.
- B1 } Service abroad (not general service).
- B2 }
- C1 } Home service (Canada only).
- C2 }
- D. Temporarily unfit.
- E. Unfit for A, B, C.

17. Recommendations of the Medical Board as to category, treatment or convalescence.

Category.....

Place.....

Date.....

*Richardson* (A.W. HARDY) Capt. President.  
*Lightman* (S.S. Lightman) Lt. RCAMC. } Members.  
*RCAMC*

## TO BE COMPLETED WHEN TREATMENT IS REFUSED

I, the undersigned..... understand the nature of the treatment recommended, and I refuse to accept it, for the following reasons.....

Witness.....

Signed.....

(Should the refusal appear unreasonable, or should he decline to sign the statement, the Board of Officers should so state.)

Place.....

Date.....

President.

Members.

APPROVED BY.....

APPROVED BY.....

Date.....

Date.....

D.M.O. or P.M.O.

D.G.M.S. or D.M.S. (Air)



NO. 18794

RANK

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

CLARK GEORGE ERIC LESLIE

\*MARRIED X  
\*WIDOWER X  
\*SINGLE

PLACE OF ENLISTMENT.

Toronto, Ontario

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

13-12-47

RATE OF PAY

ASSIGNEES				DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCES			
ASSIGNEE	EFFECTIVE DATE	AMOUNT	TOTAL	DATE APPLICATION FORWARDED	RELATIONSHIP	AMOUNT AWARDED	EFFECTIVE DATE
Mabel Clark	<del>1-1-42</del>	<del>10.00</del>	<del>10.00</del>	Na			
M.F.A. 19 #30.11.52	1-12-42	20.00	20.00				
				(Mother)	51 Maria St., Peterboro Ontario		

OUTFIT OR } ALLOWANCE \$  
CLOTHING }  
REHABILITATION GRANT \$

\*DELETE WORDS WHICH ARE INAPPLICABLE

PAID ON

PAID

IN RECEIPT OF PENSION UNDER PENSION ACT  
OR MILITIA PENSION ACT (1910) \$ P.A.

P.A.

OCCUPATIONAL FORM COMPLETED



## CASUALTIES, ETC.

PART II D. O.		NATURE AND PARTICULARS	IF IN HOSPITAL	NOTE NAME
NO.	DATE			
56	15-12-41	T.O.S. 30th L.A.A. Bty., R.C.A. (A)		13-12-41
65	24-12-41	Granted New Year's Leave 30-12-41 - 4-1-42.		
5	8-1-42	ATT AP #20 CA BTC 9-1-42		
9B	10-1-42	TOS. NO. 20 C.A. BASIC T.O. EFF.		JAN 10 1942
11-A	13-1-42	admitted to B. M. H. on 13-1-42		
16	20-1-42	Disch'd from B M H on 19-1-42		
SSA	11/3/42	S.O.S. NO. 20 C.A. BASIC T.C. EFF.		MAR 11 1942
13	12-3-42	TOS 6th L.A.A. Regt RCA Posted 30th Bty		eff 12-3/42
24	2-4-42	AWOL 0600/31-3-42 RTD. 1335/31-3-42		
25	3-4-42	ADMONISHED FOR AWOL THRS. 35 MIN. FORF. 1 DAYS P & A.		
28	9-4-42	Qualified Motorcycle Driver Class III		9-4-42
28	9-4-42	Qualified Driver V.C. Class III		eff-6-4-42
57	8-6-42	Commutation Leave		
156	6-6-42	Adm. Peterboro Mil. Hosp.		3-6-42
68	24-6-42	Disch. Hosp. 22-6-42		
72	30-6-42	Furl. 29-6-42 To 12-7-42		NO WARRANT ISSUED.
81	11-7-42	203 TRANS Pac Cmd Ap 10-7-42		
75	17-7-42	Attachment 5th BC Coast Regt RCA CA for pay		" 12-7-42



## CASUALTIES, ETC.

PART II D. O.		NATURE AND PARTICULARS	IF IN HOSPITAL NOTE NAME
NO.	DATE		
94	11-9-42	ATTACHMENT A/P Ceases 5th BC Coast Regiment RCA CA Effective 11-9-42	
42 11	9-42	Returns to Unit A/P 12-9-42	
135	1-10-42	6 Days. C.B. & Summary Forf. 4 Days. Total forf. 6 days.	
135	1-10-42	A.W.L. 0600 hrs. 30-9-42	
137	3-10-42	Ret'd. A.W.L. 1300 hrs. 1-10-42.	
138	4-10-42	Re categorized A.I. eff. 2-10-42.	
139	5-10-42	E/L. 25.30/9.	
1	9-11-42	S.O.S. Can. Army Can. 27-10-42	
1	9-11-42	T.O.S. - O.S. 28-10-42	
7	13-12-42	Privilege Leave 3-10.12.42	
7	7-4-43	Increased Regt. Rate Pay. \$1.40 1-2-43	
10	24-4-43	P.L. with m.a. and F.T.W. 9/16-4-43	
12	2-5-43	To be A/L/Bdr. wef. 29-3-43	
15	28-5-43	Proceeded on CMHO Course 24. wef. 15-5-43	
18	11-6-43	Ceases Att. F.A.P. 29-5-43.	
23	16-7-43	To be A/L/Bdr. wef. 23-6-43	
29	30-8-43	P.K. with m.a. 29 Jul - 6 Aug/43 (9 days)	
		505 to 3 CHRU in admittance 6-17 Cdn Gen Hosp 29-11-43	



NO.

RANK

NAME

CASUALTIES, ETC.

PART II D. O.

NO.

DATE

NATURE AND PARTICULARS

IF IN HOSPITAL NOTE NAME

34	5-10-43	Adm to 1 Cdr spec. Hosp 24 Sep 43	
39	5-11-43	Disch 1 " " " 1 Oct 43	
40	10-11-43	P.L. (70 days plus 46 in pass) with m.a. 19-28 Oct (9 days)	
250	20-12-43	T.O.S. 3 CARU. FROM 6 L.A.A. wef 1-12-43 (HOSP.)	
256	28-12-43	TRANS. TO 2 C.C.O. wef 21-12-43.	
16	20-1-44	SOS. TO Y-3 LIST " 15-1-44	
17	21-1-44	ANALOGUE C.V.S.M. & class wef 15-1-44.	
35	11-2-44	T.O.S. FROM Y-3 LIST wef 11-2-44.	
4-4213	12-2-44	S.O.S. Y-3 LIST TO 3 CARU. RICH FROM 2 C.C.O. wef 10-2-44.	
40	17-2-44	FOR 1/2 P.L. & R.A. wef 16-2-44.	
54	11-3-44	SOS 3 CARU to 2 CARU wef 11-3-44	
54	11-3-44	T.O.S. 2 CARU. wef 12-3-44.	
DO, 67		SOS TO 1 CARU. WEF 18 MAR 44.	
80	4-4-44	TOS #1 CARU from #2 CARU wef 19 Mar 44	
88	14-4-44	SOS #1 CARU & #2 CARU wef 18 Apr 44	







### PARTICULARS OF CASUALTIES

Date \_\_\_\_\_



Hosp. A. & D. No. 2806-43

C.F.A. 6 (Revised)  
40/P & S/1438 (3050)  
In lieu of A.F.I. 1220  
(Not to be used for British Wounded.)

# HOSPITAL OR SICK LIST RECORD

B-18794 CLARK, George, Eric. L.  
Regtl. No. Surname Christian Names  
Rank L/Bdr. Unit 6th L.A.A. Regt. R.C.A. Age 22  
Hospital #1 Cdn. Spec. Hosp.

## DATES OF:—

Admission 24 Sep 43 from Unit Discharge to Duty 4 Oct 43 Unit  
Transfer from " for Conv. to ENTERED CN  
Transfer to CAS. CARL 28  
No. of days under treatment // Death  
Theatre of Operations UK Medical } on admission CAS. LIST 11/55  
Category } on discharge 4/62

## CLINICAL NOTES:

Disease or Injury H.S. Urthrit is Code No. 1015  
(final diagnosis) " " " " " " " "

Operation, nature and date

Anaesthetic

## MEDICAL NOTES:

Exposure 5/9/43. D in charge began 23/9/43.  
Received chemotherapy 6 days.  
Pringitoin 3 days.  
Typhoid vaccine 150 million.  
D in charge cleared up.



HE HAS HAD:—

232.5 GRMS. SULPHATHIAZOLE IN 6 DAYS.....1.....COURSES.

HE HAS ALSO HAD

2..... POSTERIOR IRRIGATIONS FOR..... DAYS.

3.....INSTILLATIONS FOR.....WEEKS.

4. PROSTATIC MASSAGE FOR.....WEEKS.

THERE HAS BEEN NO DISCHARGE FOR PAST.....4.....DAYS.

1. URINE.....Clear..... 8. SOUNDS.....F 20.....

2. PROSTATE normal 4. URETHROSCOPIC EXAM normal

SECRETION *normal*

Typhoid Vaccine 150 million.

**RECOMMEND:—**

1. LIGHT DUTY.....7.....DAYS.

2. AVOID EXCESSES AND ALCOHOL.....MONTHS

8. REPORT ANY DISCHARGE TO YOUR M.O.

4. SURVEILLANCE IN...12.....WEEKS.

5. P.M.s BY UNIT M.O. ~~.....X W.....~~ KEY FOR..... WEEKS

Signature of M.O. i/c Case

Date ..... 4/10/43 .....



# MEMORANDUM

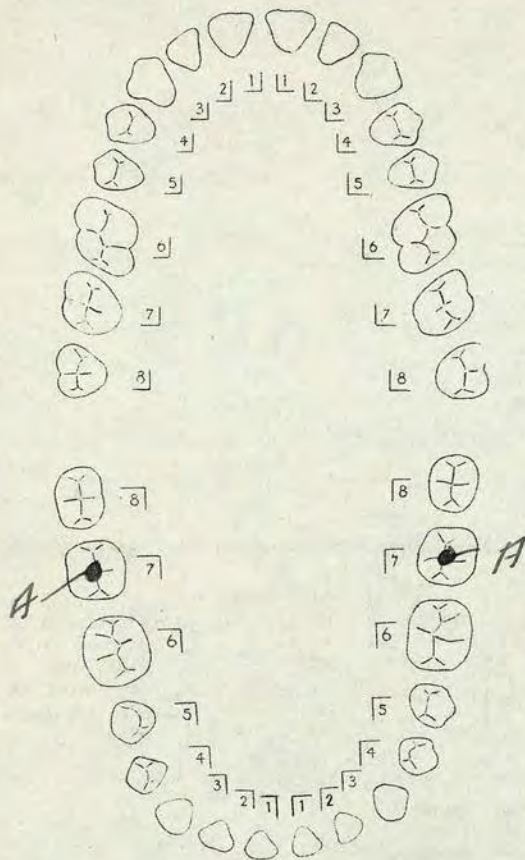
M.F.B. 465B  
200M-10-39 (2534)  
H.Q. 1772-39.

CANADIAN DENTAL CORPS

Reg. No. B.15794 Rank Enw. Name Clark G.E.L. Unit 301772

Detail work completed during this appointment. Refer to abbreviations on reverse side. Specify laboratory instructions and enter remarks in the space provided below.

7/ 0, A Filling.  
17 0, A Filling.



H. H. Simmons  
Signature of Operator



Mesial — M  
Distal — D  
Incisal — I

Labial — La  
Buccal — B  
Lingual — Li

Occusal — O

ABBREVIATIONS:—

X Extraction  
A Amalgam  
Ce Cement  
S Synthetic Porcelain  
F Foil

GI	Gold	}	Inlay
PI	Porcelain		
GC	Gold	}	Crown
PC	Porcelain		
RC	Richmond		
JC	Jacket		

TREATMENT

R Root Canal  
VA Vincent's Angina  
Pu Pulpitis  
PO Post Operative  
Pe Periodontia

Br	Bridge	}	Describe with sketch
PD	Partial Denture		
CU	Complete upper	}	Denture
CL	Complete lower		
Ra	X-ray		

Write plainly, indicate treatment using abbreviations as above, and sketch the outline of all restorations.

|



# OFFICIAL CANADIAN ARMY OVERSEAS CASUALTY NOTIFICATION (DEATH)

NUMBER

B.18794

RANK

L/Bombardier

SERVICE UNIT

6th Light  
Anti-Aircraft Regiment  
R2C.A. (C.A.)

NAME

CLARK, George Eric Leslie

DATE OF BIRTH

DATE OF ENLISTMENT

MARITAL STATUS

8th November, 1920  
Single

RELIGION

13-12-41  
Church of  
England

NEXT OF KIN AS SHOWN ON  
M.F.M. 1, 2 & 5 RELATIONSHIP

ADDRESS

Mother  
51 Maria St.,

NAME  
ADDRESS  
D.A.B.

Mrs. Mabel Clark,

ADDITIONAL PERSON  
TO BE NOTIFIED

Peterborough, Ontario.

ADDRESS

PARENTS NAME

ADDRESS

( IF SOLDIER  
MARRIED OVERSEAS )

AUTHORITY CAS. SIG. NO.

Canrecords 8580  
Killed in action

CASUALTY DETAILS

H.Q.405-C-10,558

DATE

26-7-44

LAST WILL ATTACHED TO  
NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E.?

YES/NO

M.F.M.5. ATTACHED TO  
NOTIFICATION TO A. OF E.?

YES/NO

DATE

FORM NO. CAS. 6  
25M-4-44 (4184)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1989-1990

MA

4-8-44  
DIRECTOR OF RECORDS

6

COPY FOR DOCUMENT FILE



## MORNING SICK REPORT

8th January, 1942.

19

[illegible]

**Medical Officer**

Bdr. Brown, J.A.

**..Orderly N.C.O.**

M. F. B. 292

4560M-3-41 (9688-9-90)

H.O. 1772-39-248

(OVER)







Squadron  
Battalion  
Company  
Detachment

Unit or Battalion

8 June 1945

## MORNING SICK REPORT

next of kin - mother  
Mrs. M. Clark  
61 Maria St.,  
Petersboro Ont



**Medical Officer**

### Orderly N.C.O.

M. F. B. 292  
4560M-3-41 (9688-9-90)  
H.Q. 1772-39-248

(OVER)







## MORNING SICK REPORT

19.....

[illegible]

**Medical Officer**

**Orderly N.C.O.**



## TO BE DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITAL TO-MORROW

[illegible]



30th L.A.A.

Squadron  
Battery  
Company  
Detachment

6th L.A.A. Reg't

Unit or Battalion

## MORNING SICK REPORT

Sept. 30)42

19

Reg't No.	RANK AND NAMES (Christian Name in full)		Age	Religion	Whether for duty a prisoner or defaulter	Married or Single	DISEASE	Medical Officer's Remarks and Initial
B18794	Gnr.	Clarke, G.E.L.	2	Prot.		S	V.O.D. 20/20	V.O.S. 20/20
Night vision - Average					Score 13/32			
					M.S. Foster Sgt			

Medical Officer

Orderly N.C.O.

M. F. B. 292

5000M-9-41 (1885-6-7-8-9)

H.Q. 1772-39-248


(OVER)







# TO BE DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITAL TO-MORROW

Troop, Battery or Company	Corps	Reg't No.	RANK AND NAMES	
30th Batt.	#6 I.A.A. Regiment	B18794	Gnr	CLARK, Leslie.
Discharged from Peterboro Military Hospital.				
<u>Diagnosis:</u> Concussion. 3124.				
<u>Condition on Discharge:</u> Improved. Right knee still painful.				
<u>Recommendations:</u> That this soldier be brought before a Standing Medical Board for re-categorisation.				
			(R.J. H. [Signature]) Capt. ROANE. o/o Peterboro Military Hospital.  <i>Light Duty 1 week</i> <i>AM</i>	



Unit or Battalion

## 19

[illegible]

**Medical Officer**

Orderly N.C.O.

**M. F. B. 292**

4560M-3-41 (9688-9-90)

H.Q. 1772-39-248

(OVER)



In ~~AF~~ AF W3017

NOTIFICATION OF ADMISSION

No. 13 Canadian General Hospital



Theatre of Operations U.K. A & D No. C-1059/43

Regt No. R.18794 Rank L/Pdr. Age 23

Surname CLARK

Christian Names George Eric Leslie

Unit & RU 6th IAA Regt. R.C.A.  
(If Civilian, Address)

Religion C.E. M or S S

Admission date 29 Nov. 43 hour 1355

from Worthing Civilian Hospital

Diagnosis Appendicitis

MO Admitting Maj. Blanchard Ward D

Previous Admissions None

Pay Book Part I yes ~~no~~ ~~Walking~~

" " " II yes no ~~Sitting~~

" " " III yes ~~no~~ ~~Stretchers~~

Accidental ~~yes~~ no

Enemy Action ~~yes~~ no

Sick yes no

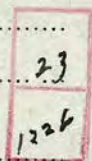
ENTERED ON

CAS. CARD.

CAS. LIST.

C.A. Henderson Pte.

Signature of Admitting Clerk





NOTIFICATION OF ADMISSION

No. .... Canadian ..... Hospital

Theatre of Operations ..... A & D No. ....

Regt No. .... Rank ..... Age .....

Surname .....

Christian Names .....

Unit & RU .....  
(If civilian, address) .....

Religion ..... M or S ..... To:

Admission date ..... hour .....

from .....

Diagnosis .....

.....

.....

MO Admitting ..... Ward .....

Previous Admissions .....

Part I - Yes no

Part II - Yes no

Part III - Yes no

Accidental ..... no

Emergency Action ..... no

Shock ..... yes no

Signature of Admitting Clerk



NOTIFICATION OF ADMISSIONNo. 2 Canadian Conv. HospitalTheatre of Operations U.K. A & D No. 1621/43Regt No. B-18794 Rank L/Bdr Age 23Surname CLARKChristian Names Geo, Eric LeslieUnit & RU #3 CARU  
(If Civilian, Address)Religion C of E M or S SAdmission date 21 Dec. 43 hour 1000from # 13 C.G.H.Diagnosis Ac. Appendicitis 0923MO Admitting W.J. Murphy Major Ward

Previous Admissions

Pay Book Part I yes no Walking

" " " II yes no Sitting

" " " III yes no Stretcher

Accidental yes no

Enemy Action yes no

Sick yes no

W.C.W.

Signature of Admitting Clerk



**O H M S**

**To:**

.....

.....

.....

.....



50

In lieu of A.F. W.3017

1 Cdn. Spec. Hosp.

(Hospital stamp)

NOTIFICATION OF ADMISSION

Cdn. Army (OS)

No. 1 Canadian Special Hospital UK. 2806-43Theatre of Operations B-18794 A. & D. No. 22Regt. No. B-18794 Rank L/Bdr. Age 22Surname Clark.Christian Names George. Eric. L. eslieUnit & R.U. 6th. L.A.A. Regt. RCA.Religion C/E. M. or S. S.Admission date 24 Sept. 43. hour 1030from Unit.Diagnosis Non-Spec. Urethritis.M.O. Admitting G.S. Kambourian. Capt. Ward FU.Previous Admissions NIL.Pay Book Part I yes no

Walking

" " " II yes no

Sitting

" " " III yes no

Stretcher

Accidental yes noEnemy Action yes noSick yes no

ENTERED ON

GAS. CARD.

GAS. LIST.

23
11/5/44

D. H. Walters.

Signature of Admitting Clerk.



O. H. M. S.

To:





NAME Clark, George Eriw Leslie RANK Gnr AGE 21 REG. No. B.18794UNIT 30th L.A.A.Bty., R.C.A. (A) CADATE 6-1-1942

Strike out inapplicable number and words.

ORAL HYGIENE

Good  
Fair  
~~Neglected~~

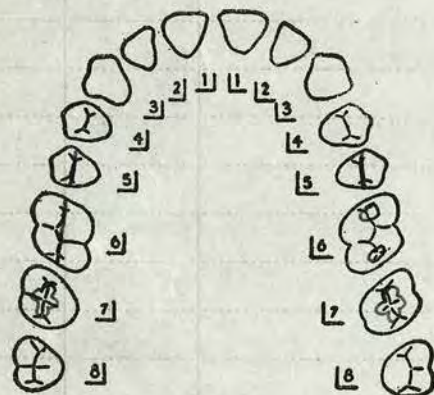
PROPHYLAXIS required

Yes  
~~No~~

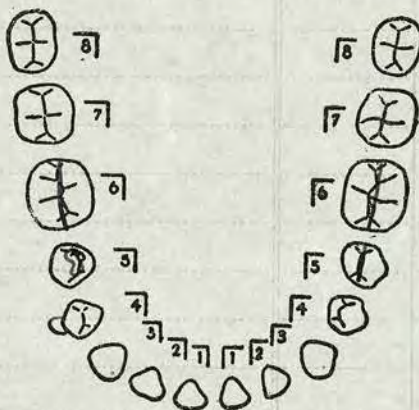
MUCOSA

(Describe any pathological condition briefly)

Patient's right



Patient's left



## Abbreviations:—

X Irreparable teeth—extraction  
A Amalgam  
Ce Cement  
S Synthetic Porcelain  
F Foil

GI Gold  
PI Porcelain } Inlay  
GC Gold  
PC Porcelain } Crown  
RC Richmond  
JC Jacket

Treatment  
RC Root Canal  
V's Vincent's  
Pu Pulpitis  
PO Post Operative  
Pe Periodontia  
Ra X-ray

Describe with sketch  
Br Bridge

PD Partial  
CU Complete upper  
CL Complete lower  
DA Adjustment } Denture

Irreparable tooth—Mark with an X drawn through diagram of tooth.

Caries—Outline defective tissue. Do not fill in space.

Edentulous Space—Indicate by a line drawn mesio-distally through diagram of missing teeth.

Restoration—Sketch outline and block in shape of all serviceable restorations and write description in space adjoining diagram of teeth.

All existing dental conditions must be charted. Use ink, write plainly and abbreviate as indicated above.

① For first examination after enlistment. ② Subsequent examination and treatment.

M.F.B. 465  
6M pads of 100-7-40 (5811-2)  
H.Q. 1772-39-950

Signature and unit of examining officer

# 22 COY, C.D.C.



Indicate surfaces of teeth as follows:

Mesial — M  
Distal — D  
Incisal — I

Labial — La  
Buccal — B  
Lingual — Li

Occlusal — O

Indicate tooth by the notation below.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

### Patient's right

Patient's left

[illegible]



DATE 6-1-1942

# 22 COX, C. D. C



Mesial — M  
Distal — D  
Incisal — I

Labial — La  
Buccal — B  
Lingual — Li

Indicate tooth by the notation below.

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

## Patient's right

Patient's left

[illegible]



## MINISTRY OF HEALTH

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Notification in respect of all Civilian Casualties and Service and Police Cases (Sick or Casualties) admitted to Hospital

To be completed in the case of all Service and Police personnel (see paragraphs 5, 6 & 7 on cover).

(The particulars should be verified from the patient's identity disc, identity card, or pay book).

Personal No. (Officers)  
Service or Official No. (Other Ranks)  
\*Warrant No.

B.18794

Rank

L/Rdr.

Unit or Corps or Ship

Police Force and Division

~~423 Squadron Castle,~~

6th. I.A.A. Unit, Canad.

Army

\* Applies to Police Officers only.

Full Name CLARK, George Eric Leslie  
(Surname in BLOCK LETTERS)

Address 51, Maria Street, Peterborough,  
Ontario, Canada.

Place, Unit, or } from which received  
† Hospital } to which discharged

Unit.

13th Canadian General Hospital.

† The full address and code number of the Hospital should be given.

Date of Admission } 28.11.43

Date of Discharge } 29.11.43

Date of Death }

Diagnosis Sub-acute appendicitis

Age 23 Cause of Injury

Name and Address of  
Hospital rendering report

Worthing Hospital 7242

Worthing, Sussex.

Date 29.11.43

Signature

A.N. Oakton

ENTERED ON

CAS CARD

CAS. USE

25

1276





ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE



The Canadian Records Office,  
Government Building

Bromyard Avenue,

Acton.

In case of non-delivery to be sent  
to Local Council Offices

London. W3

FOLD HERE

TUCK IN THIS FLAP

TUCK IN THIS FLAP

FOLD HERE



# WORTHING HOSPITAL.

Hospital No.....

Mr. COLE

B-1.

Capt. Robertson M.D. Head.  
 423 Squadron Castle. 30- Bath 6" high. A.G. Regt. R.C.A.  
 Age 23. Littlehampton

N.K. Name CHAPMAN Leslie Occupation 423 Squadron Castle Religion b. of b.  
 Address 51, Maria Street, Peterborough, Ontario. Admitted 10 am, 28. XI. 43. Discharged.....  
 N. Ireland.

Diagnosis .....

DATE	NOTES—INCLUDING SPECIAL REMARKS AND TREATMENT.	SEEN BY
28. 11. 43	<p>On Abd pain on Saturday night followed by nausea &amp; vomiting. Pain continued localised in the Rt iliac region. Bowels constipated.</p> <p>On abdomen not distended nor rigid. St guarding in R.I.F. Tongue moist &amp; fairly clean. <i>AB</i></p>	



DATE.

NOTES—INCLUDING SPECIAL REMARKS AND TREATMENT.

SEEN BY



APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION AND/OR TREATMENT AT A HOSPITAL  
(MILITARY OR CIVIL).

This form will be completed in duplicate at Part 1 by the Medical Officer referring the case, and sent to the hospital concerned in a sealed envelope.

The specialist examining the patient (in the case of out-patients) or department of the hospital will complete Part 2 (a) of the form and return one copy to the Unit Medical Officer.

If the patient is retained in hospital, Part 2 (b) will be used to notify the unit of any deficiencies in kit or documents.

The Medical History Sheet A.F.B. 178 or A.F.B. 178A should accompany the application form when patients are sent to military hospitals, but not when patients are sent to civil hospitals.

## PART 1.

To O.C. Worthing Hosp. Hospital.

Please arrange \*examination/out-patient treatment/admission for:—

Name and Initials CLARK GEL Rank 4/80r. Religion CAC

Army/Personal Number B18794f. Age 23. Service 2 yrs.

Unit 6th LAA. Regt. RGA Station In the field

Provisional Diagnosis Early Ac Appendicitis

REASON FOR SENDING PATIENT TO HOSPITAL (MILITARY OR CIVIL).—(To include Commanding Officer's opinion where likely to have a bearing on the disposal of the case.)

G. Abdominal Pain

—Hpc. 10 hrs ago experienced sudden acute

abd. pain. Vomited twice.

Pain still present & central in type.

Bowels: Inclined to constipation.

Urict. NAD. Appetite nil.

PA. was in Hosp 1941 & similar attack of pain.

OE. T98 P96.

Abdomen: Tender exclusively in R side

Max tenderness over McBurney's Point.

Rovings Sign +ve - hyperaesthesia in Sherrin's Δ.

No rigidity. - a little guarding in R.R.

Wanted you kindly advised for observation & treatment.

Army Form A 35\* "Infectious Diseases, Notification Form" has not been rendered.

Date 28 Nov 43 Signed Dr. J. L. L. L.

Officer in medical charge of case.

\* Delete words not applicable.

DISPOSAL BY HOSPITAL AND ANY SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS TO BE RECORDED OVERLEAF.

[P.T.O.]



## PART 2 (a).

This form to be returned to the Officer in medical charge of the patient's unit, noting :—  
DIAGNOSIS AND DISPOSAL OR TREATMENT.

*Signed*

### Appointment

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## PART 2 (b).

## DEFICIENCIES IN KIT OR DOCUMENTS.

Kindly forward at once items marked " \* " or added in writing.

A.B.64 Part I

Part II

Helmet, Steel

Medical History Sheet, A.F. B178

Respirator, A.G.

Dental Treatment Card, A.F. 15033

Great coat

Small kit

## Canvas Shoes

Boots

*Signed*

### Appointment

Date \_\_\_\_\_







PART 2 (a).

This form to be returned to the Officer in medical charge of the patient's unit, noting :—  
DIAGNOSIS AND DISPOSAL OR TREATMENT.

Signed .....

Appointment .....

Date .....

PART 2 (b).

DEFICIENCIES IN KIT OR DOCUMENTS.

Kindly forward at once items marked " \* " or added in writing.

A.B.64 Part I ..... Part II .....

Medical History Sheet, A.F. B178 .....

Dental Treatment Card, A.F. I5033 .....

Helmet, Steel .....

Respirator, A.G. ....

Great coat .....

Small kit .....

Canvas Shoes .....

Boots .....

Signed .....

Appointment .....

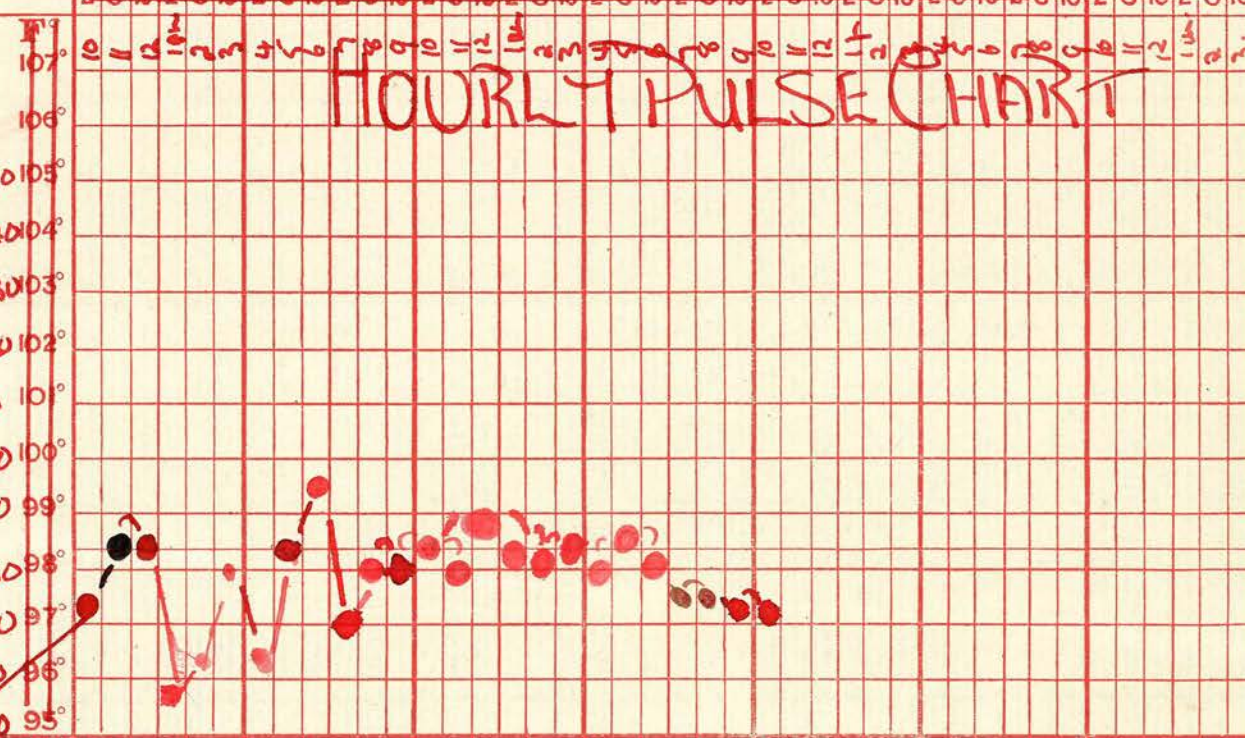
Date .....



NAME CHARK. LeslieWARD 10RECORD N<sup>o</sup>       

## FOUR HOURLY TEMPERATURE CHART

DIAGNOSIS ? Acute Appendicitis

DAY OF MONTH																		
DAY OF ILLNESS																		
	A.M.		P.M.		A.M.		P.M.		A.M.		P.M.		A.M.		P.M.			
	2	6	10	2	6	10	2	6	10	2	6	10	2	6	10	2	6	10
TEMP																	C°	
107°																	41°	
106°																	40°	
105°																	39°	
104°																	38°	
103°																	37°	
102°																	36°	
101°																		
100°																		
99°																		
98°																		
97°																		
96°																		
95°																		
PULSE																	PULSE	
RESPIRATION																	RESPN	
URINE																		
SP. GRAVITY																		
ABNORMAL CONSTITUENTS																		



Name CLARK, Lili Age 23 Ward 10

Month	NOV. DECEMBER.																						
Day	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Day of Dis.																							
Temperature (Fahrenheit)	107°																						
	106°	1st week					2nd week					3rd week											
	105°																						
	104°																						
	103°																						
	102°																						
	101°																						
	100°																						
	99°																						
	98°																						
Temperature (Centigrade)	41°																						
	40°																						
	39°																						
	38°																						
	37°																						
	36°																						
	35°																						
	34°																						
	33°																						
	32°																						
B.O.																							
Pulse M																							
E																							
Resp. M																							
E																							
Urine. M																							
E																							
Sp.Gr.																							
Alb.																							
Sugar.																							
Urea.																							
Reaction																							



This Card must not be removed from the Institution.

Ward 10

No. ....

Worthing Hospital.

Prescription Card.

Physician or Surgeon Mr. Cole

Recommended by Lt. Linfoot R.M.C.

Name CLARK Leslie L/Bmd.

Age 23

Address 51, Maria Street, Peterborough Ontario

Religion C. of E.

Date

Prescriptions

Date

Prescriptions



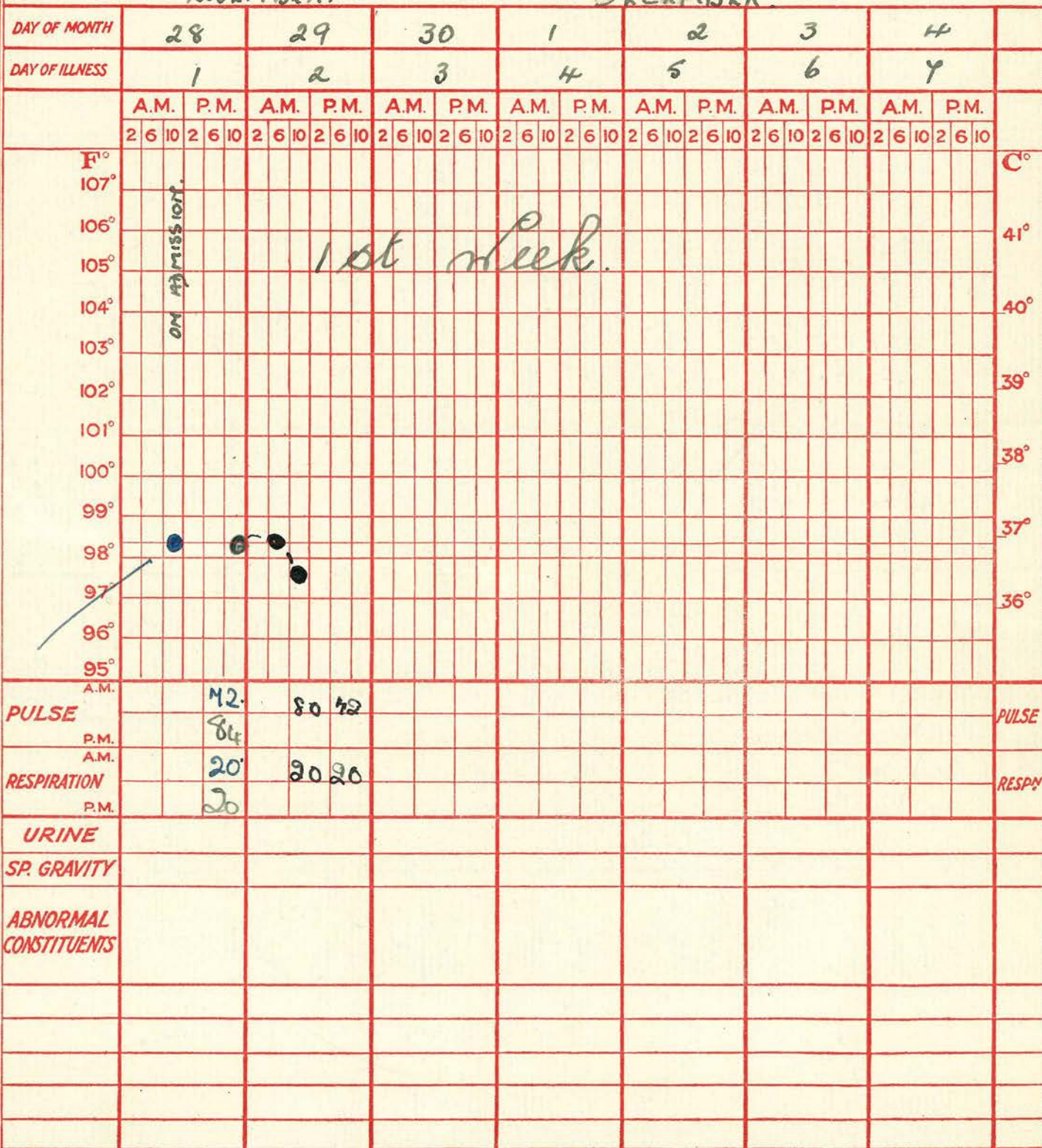
Date	Prescriptions	Date	Prescriptions



RECORD N°

**DIAGNOSIS** ? Acute Appendicitis.

DECEMBER





## Particulars of Infection and Precautions Taken.

Contracted at... *Farbours*

Infected by Prostitute or Amateur... *Amateur*

Period stated to have elapsed between exposure and use of Prophylaxis... }

Nature of Prophylaxis, if any... *—*

Drunk at the time... *—*

Under the Influence of Drink... *4*

Signature of M.O. ... *Greenbaum*

## SUMMARY.

PATIENT HOSPITALISED *11* DAYS FOR...

HE HAS HAD:—

1. *22* GRMS. DAGENAN IN *6* DAYS *1* COURSE.

2. *22* GRMS. SULPHATHIAZOLE IN *6* DAYS *1* COURSE.

HE HAS ALSO HAD

1. *1* ANT. IRRIGATIONS FOR *3* DAYS.

2. *1* POSTERIOR IRRIGATIONS FOR *3* DAYS.

3. *1* INSTILLATIONS FOR *3* WEEKS.

4. PROSTATIC MASSAGE FOR *4* WEEKS.

THERE HAS BEEN NO DISCHARGE FOR PAST *4* DAYS.

1. URINE... *Clear* 8. SOUNDS... *F. 20.*

2. PROSTATE... *normal* 4. URETHROSCOPIC EXAM... *normal*

SECRETION... *Typhoid Vaccine 150 billion.*

## VENEREAL CASE CARD.

Confidential.

(Other than Syphilis)

Serial No. in Records... *ADH, C.R.U. TO C2806-43*

Hospital... *#1 Cdn. Spec. Hosp.*

Place... *Field*

Surname... *Clark,*

Christian Names... *George Eric. L.*

(a) Official No., and (b) Rank or Rating... *(a) -18794 (b) L/Bdr.*

(a) Age; (b) Service... *(a) 22 (b) —*

Ship or Unit... *4 Fd Rgt 6th L.A.A. Regt. R.C.A.*

Disease... *N.S. Unthitis 1015.*

1st, 2nd, 3rd attack, or relapse... *second.*

Date of examination or admission... *24 Sep 43.*

Date of discharge... *4 Oct 43* to duty to attend

Transferred, date and destination... *C.R.U. TO CON RECORDS*

Date of invaliding... *—*

Final disposal and date... *3 Oct 43*

Main points on: (1) Date and place of last three exposures to infection;  
(2) History; (3) Condition on admission.

*1st exposure 1940*

① *5 Sept 43 Eastern Ontario Does not remember what kind*

② *4 Aug 43 "*

③ *1 Sept 43 "*

*@ being sent 19 to 9.43*

*E. L. C. 24.9.43*

*→ used penicillin*

*infectious disease*



Date.	Treatment.		†Progress (including pathological findings)	Complications and their Treatment.
	Local.	General.		
DATE	INTAKE	OUTPUT	LOCAL DRUG	DAILY DISCH PATH REPORTS COMPLICATIONS
24-9-43	1500	1000	Typoid 100% Sensitivity Test	U.S.M. pos. Serrat. No. MUCUS No G.C.
25-9-43	5000	4500	KMAM Post GMS 10	U.S.M. pos. Cells Small No MUCUS
26-9-43	5000	4000	+	GMS 45 St. m. uc.
27-9-43	5000	4500	+	GMS 45 St. MUCOID
28-9-43	5000	4800	Typhoid 50 m.	GMS 45 St. MUCOID
29-9-43	5000	4000	GMS 45	NIL.
30-9-43	5500	5000	GMS 45	St. MUCOID
1 Oct 43	5500	5000	Typhoid 100.	NIL.
2 Oct 43				NIL
3/10/43				NIL
RECOMMENDATIONS:				
1. LIGHT DUTY.....2.....DAYS				
2. AVOID EXCESSES AND ALCOHOL.....2.....MONTHS				
3. REPORT ANY DISCHARGE TO YOUR M.O.				
4. SURVEILLANCE IN.....2.....WEEKS.				
5. P.M.s BY UNIT M.O. ....XW...LYFO.....WEEKS				
1 Jan 44 From DACH EA T 6 m 6				
15 Feb 44 Pass to DACH now @ 2 CGD EA T 6 m 6				
23 Mar 44 From DACH EA T 6 m 6				
9/4/44 Did not appear for T. & C. clinic. B. H. H. C. H.				

†Under this heading the results of the Wassermann reaction, with dates, should be entered.



*MIR* *Discharged*  
*21 Dec 44* *K. A. ...*  
*Cowd Report ...*  
SENDER'S No. ....

C.F.A. 8. (Army Form I.3212)  
40/P & S/1440 (3316)  
(Pads of 100.)

LABY. REPORT No...SP-68-43.

**JAN 1 1944**

# REQUEST FOR LABORATORY EXAMINATION

Name and Initials ..CLARK, G.E..... Official No. & { Rank } L/Bdr. B. 18794 age ..23..yrs.  
(in block capitals) { Rating }

Ship or Unit ..... Hospital ..... Ward .....D.....

To Officer i/c Laboratory at .....

Accompanying Specimen of .....Appendix.....

Examination required:— .....R. & M.....

Points requiring special investigation:— .....

Diagnosis—Short statement of case, including treatment and progress, and references to any previous laboratory reports:—

Gross examination: Specimen consists of appendix meas. 6 cm in length and 1.2 cm in diameter. The blood vessels on serous surface were considerably congested but there is no obvious exudate. On cross section there is seen to be some fibrosis in the walls of the appendix particularly in the submucosa. The lumen contains some blood-stained mucous and there are scattered mucosal haemorrhages.

Station.....

Date and hour of collection ..... Capt. Gosse. .... M.O. i/c Case



## LABORATORY REPORT

### Microscopic examination:

Microscopic sections show a picture of subacute inflammation. At the appendix tip the mucosal epithelium is regenerating over an ulcer surface and there is much young granulation tissue in the submucosa replacing the lymphoid tissue. There is general vascular congestion throughout particularly of the serosal vessels. The inflammatory exudate is predominantly eosinophilic and there is moderate odema.

Pathological diagnosis: subacute appendicitis (subsiding acute).

Date Specimen received ..... *W. J. Steward* O. i/c Laboratory.  
Date Report despatched ..... 24.12.43 ..... Station..... 13 C.G.H.



Name CLARK, George, E. L. L/Bdr. Regt. No. B-18794  
Unit 6 ~~L.A.A. REGT. R.C.A.~~ > 48d Regt. sm.  
Diagnosis N.S.U.  
Where V.D. originated Canada.  
Test of Cure date 7 Jan 44. Place .....

REMARKS:

ask 1 CM for  
2 Thio  
1 Apr 44  
Repeat  
16 May 44

one 23-5-44



A.F.I.—1247 LOCATION

---

1 From 1 C.S.H. 5 Oct. 43. c.

To 1 CMC. 30 Dec 43. b

From 1 C.M C. to 2 CCD. 15 Jan 44.c.

From 2 CCD. to 1 CMC. 12 Feb. 44.c.

From 1 CMC. TO 2 Div. 26 May 44.c.

to Records filing 26 Jun 44 ks



Hosp. A. & D. No. C-1059/43

C.F.A. 6 (Revised)  
40/P & S/1438 (3050)  
In lieu of A.F.I. 1220  
(Not to be used for British Wounded.)

# HOSPITAL OR SICK LIST RECORD

# 1 C.M.C.

B.189794 CLARK George Eric Leslie  
Regtl. No. Surname Christian Names

Rank L/Plr. Unit 6th LAA Regt. R.C.A. (# 3 C.A.R.U.) Age 23

Hospital 13th Cdn. General

## DATES OF:—

Admission 29 Nov. 43 from Northey Civilian Hosp. Discharge to Duty Unit

Transfer from " for Conv. 28 Dec 43 to Depot

Transfer to

No. of days under treatment 22 Death

Theatre of Operations Medical on admission  
Category on discharge

## CLINICAL NOTES:

Disease or Injury Acute Appendicitis Code No. 50923  
(final diagnosis)

Operation, nature and date 7 Dec 43 Appendectomy

Anaesthetic 7 Dec 43 Spinal procaine 150 mgms.

## MEDICAL NOTES:

Pain in abdomen:  
History: On Nov. 27/43 pt. developed  
Pain in region of umbilicus, assoc. c  
vomiting on 3 occasions that evening. The  
next day pain continued + was adm. to  
Worthing Hospital. There was no vomiting  
that day. Pain ceased that night but  
has had none since. Adm to 13 Cdt  
24/11/43. No pain + no nausea on day of admission.  
Exam: Marked tenderness, little rigidity

P.T.O.



and very little spasm low in Rt. Iliac Quadrant. There is some thickening in that region, probably omentum around an acutely inflamed appendix.

Imp: Acute appendicitis - walked off + sitting down

29/11/43 - In view of fact pt. is sitting down operation at present was decided against to wait for week or so + then remove.

7/12/43 OPERATION: appendectomy - McBurney inc.  
Skin closed with  
Appendix still moderately inflamed

12/12/43 - Sutures out - No infection

20/12/43 - Up, feeling fine diet. to Conv. Dept.

PRECIS OF CASE HISTORY & RECOMMENDATIONS

Admitted 29/11/43 - Acute Subiding appendicitis.  
Kept under observation + allowed to settle down further until 7/12/43 when a sub-acute inflamed appendix ~~was done~~ was removed.  
Convalescence uneventful - Diet. to conv. Dept.

Signature of M.O. i/c Case

Date

E.C.S.



## TREATMENT CHARTS

Date of Admission. 29 Nov. 43 Ward No. W.D. Regtl. No. B 18794

Rank Lt/Br Name Clark G Unit 6th Lt. a. a. R. Co

[illegible]



UNIT OR SHIP 6th LAA Regt. RCA. (# 3 C.A.R.U.)

## CLINICAL CHART

(TO BE ATTACHED TO CASE SHEET)

C.F.A. 5  
(ARMY FORM B. 181)  
40/P & S/1424

NO. B.18794

RANK AND NAME

L/Bdr. CLARK, George E. AGE


23

HOSPITAL

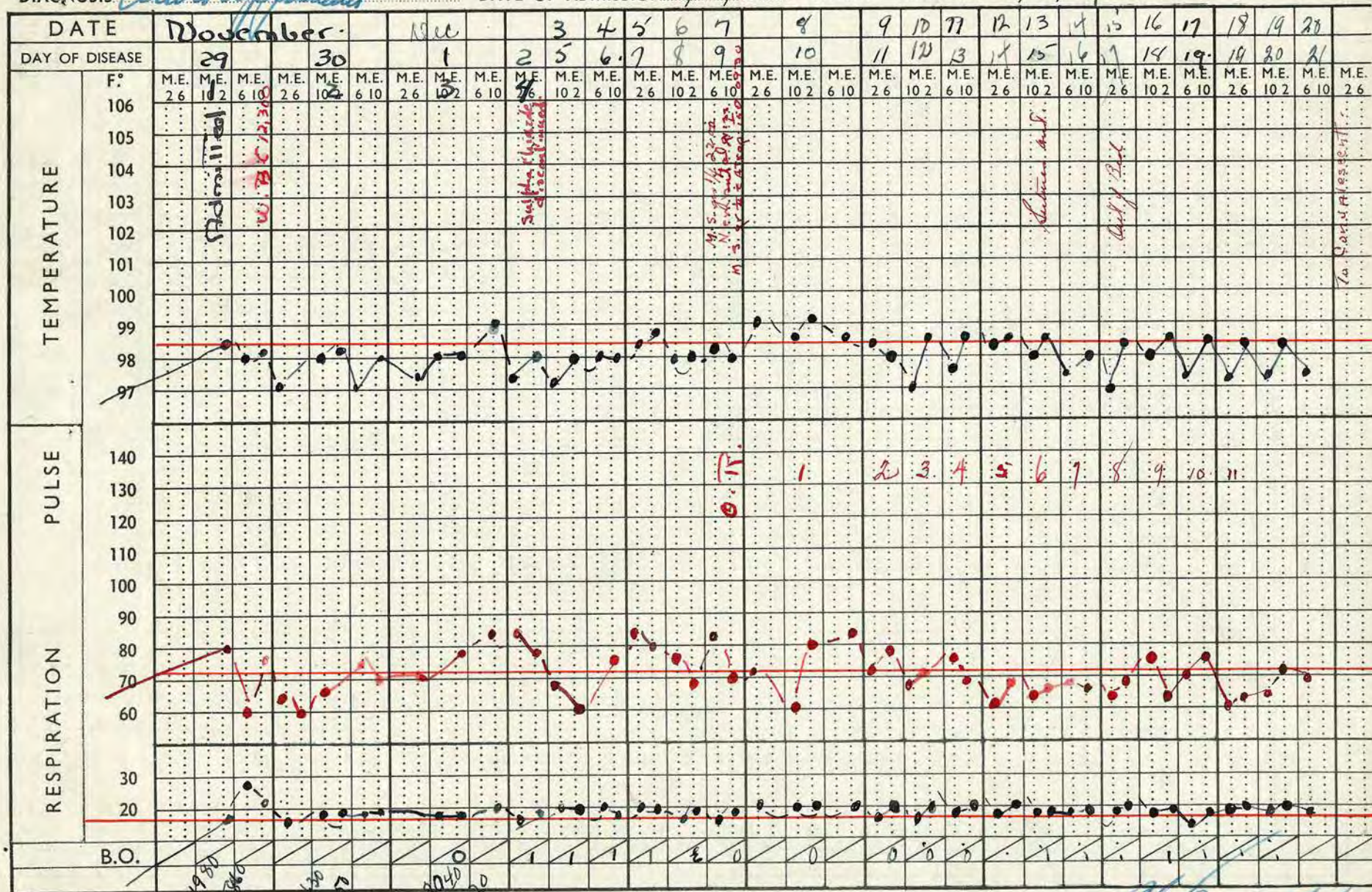
13th C.G.H.

## DIAGNOSIS

DATE OF ADMISSION 29/Nov/19 43

DATE OF DISCHARGE 

STATION



SIGNATURE OF M.O. i/c

*C. C. Case*



C.F.A. 5  
(ARMY FORM B. 181)  
40/P & S/1424

NO. \_\_\_\_\_ RANK AND NAME \_\_\_\_\_ AGE \_\_\_\_\_ HOSPITAL \_\_\_\_\_

DIAGNOSIS \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF ADMISSION   /  /19 \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF DISCHARGE   /  /19 \_\_\_\_\_ STATION \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

SIGNATURE OF M.O. i/c \_\_\_\_\_



## Record of Sulphonamide Treatment

NAME

Clarke

Reg. No.

B 18794

Rank

L/Bdr.

Blood

Hb.

W.c.b.

Sulphonamide

Drug Used

Amount

Time

Date

Date

%

Date

Result

Date

Result

Sulfathiazole grs LX 1600 29 Nov.

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1800 29 Nov.

Sulfathiazole grs XV 2200 Nov 29

Sulfathiazole grs XV 0200 Nov 30

Sulfathiazole grs XV 0600 Nov 30

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1000 Nov. 30

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1400 Nov. 30

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1800 Nov. 30

Sulfathiazole grs XV 2200 Nov 30.

" grs XV 0200 Dec 1

" grs XV 0600 Dec 1

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1000 Dec 1

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1400 Dec. 1

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1800 Dec. 1

Sulfathiazole grs XV 2200 Dec. 1

Sulfathiazole grs XV 0200 Dec 2

Sulfathiazole grs XV 0600 Dec 2

Sulfathiazole grs XV 1000 Dec. 2.



# HOSPITAL DISCHARGE NOTIFICATION

To: Officer Commanding **6th. L.A.A. Regt. RCA.** (Unit)

It is notified for your information that the undermentioned was discharged from .....  
**#1 Cdn. Special**

..... Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., admitted .....  
on **24 Sept. 43.** 194..., Disch./Trans. on **4 Oct. 43.** 194...

He shall attend the first Unit Sick Parade after reporting to his Unit. This document must be passed to the Medical Officer of the Unit immediately.

Name **Clark. G.E.L.** No. **B-18794** Rank **L/Bdr.**

Diagnosis **Non.Spec.Urethritis. 1015** M.O. i/c Case **G.S.Kambourian.**  
(code)

.....  
(code)

.....  
(code)

**10**

## Precis Case History:

Patient has been hospitalized for 11 days.  
Treatment:- 32.5 grams of sulphathiazole in 6 days.  
Kmno4 post irrigations for 3 days.  
Dry 4 days.  
Urine clear.  
Prostate and secretion normal.  
Typhoid vaccine 150 million.  
Sounds F-20

## Recommendation:

Light duty for 7 days.  
Avoid excesses and alcohol for 2 months.  
Report any discharge to your M.O.  
Surveillance in 12 weeks.

ENTERED ON

CAS. CARD.

CAS. LIST.

**23**  
**1167**

For Officer Commanding

**#1 Cdn. Special Hospital.**



*Diagnosis -*

Lab. #2

NO. 13 GDN. GENERAL HOSPITAL

Name Clark

Reg. No. 318794

<sup>ms</sup> Unit #3 C.A.R.U. Ward D Date 29-11-43

### HAEMATOLOGY REPORT

R.B.C. .... per cu m.m.

✓ W.B.C. 12300 .... per cu m.m.

Haemoglobin (Sahli) ..... %

#### Differential White Cell Count:

Neutrophiles ..... %

Lymphocytes

large ..... %

small ..... %

Eosinophiles ..... %

Monocytes ..... %

Basophiles ..... %

Sed. Rate ..... m.ms. per hour

Bleeding Time .....

Clotting Time .....

Other Tests .....

.....



Diagnosis - *Appendix*

Lab. #1

NO. 13 CDN. GENERAL HOSPITAL

Name *Lt. Bdr. Clark* Reg. # *B-18794*

*Mo. Capt. Grosse*  
Unit ..... Ward *D* Date *Nov 30, 1943*

URINALYSIS REPORT

Reaction .....

Specific Gravity .....

Albumen ..... *nil*

Sugar ..... *nil*

Microscope - non-Centrifuged:

R.B.C. ....

W.B.C. ....

Casts .....

Clinical Data -

.....

.....

*B-24* .....



Lab. #1

NO. 13 CDN. GENERAL HOSPITAL

Name Clark ..... Reg. # B18.79.4

Unit: #3: A.R.U. Ward... Date: 29-11-83

# URINALYSIS REPORT

Reaction .....

Specific Gravity .....

Albumen . . . . .

Sugar .....

Microscope - non-Centrifuged:

R.B.C. ....

W.B.C. ....

Casts .....

### Clinical Data -



## CANADIAN MEDICAL SERVICES

## X-RAY REQUISITION

Reg. No. B 19794 Age 22  
Rank 2/Bdr Unit 3. Bty. 6 Cdn. L. ADPgt RCA  
Name Clark G. Leslie Corps 2 Cdn. Corps  
Ward O.P.  
Examination Requested X-ray Wrist (right)  
Clinical Diagnosis Possible partial dislocation navicular  
Information desired

Unit 6 Cdn. L. ADPgt RCA  
Date 18 Oct 43 [Signature]  
Medical Officer i/c Case.

## REPORT OF RADIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION

No sign of recent injury. The ulnar styloid is separate probably as a result of old injury.

Station .....  
Unit .....  
Date 18.10.43

E.M.S. Radiologist

Princess Alice Hospital



CONFIDENTIAL

- June 3/42. Admitted to Nicholis Hospital, Peterborough, Ontario at 8 P.M. He gives a history of having been thrown from a motor car early in the morning of June 3rd when the car accidentally struck a post. This soldier was home on leave and was first seen by Dr. O'Brien. Later in the day he was seen by Captain Hitesman, R.C.A.M.C. who had him admitted to Hospital. From the history of the case one would conclude that he had a mild concussion of the brain. His pupil and other reflexes were normal. There was no evidence of fracture of the skull. He was inclined to sleep more than is usual but could easily be roused and answered questions promptly and clearly. There was a slight laceration of the lobe of the right ear. There was swelling and tenderness around the right knee.
- June 4/42 Patient's condition somewhat improved. Heart and lungs normal. General condition good.
- June 6/42 Patient allowed out of bed. His only complaint is soreness of the right knee.
- June 8/42 Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.

Dr. S. Y. Walsh.



department of pensions and national health  
CANADA

1. Nicholls Hospital
2. June 3/42.
3. Clark
4. George E. Leslie.
5. 21.
7. Mrs. Maud Wilson.
8. 166 Adelin St., Peterborough, Ont.
9. B-18794
10. Pte.
11. 6th L.A.A. Regt. 30th Battery Petawawa Camp.
18. Brantford Military Hospital January 1942 with gastritis.
20. Class A 1.
21. Headaches pain in the right knee.
22. June 8th 1942.
23. Transferred to Peterborough Military Hosp.
24. Improved.
25. Transferred to Peterborough Hospital.
26. Traumatic arthritis right knee. Mild concussion of brain, small laceration right ear.
27. Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.
28. No complaints.

Clark, G.E.L.  
Signature of Patient.



## HOSPITAL DISCHARGE NOTIFICATION

To: Officer Commanding ..# 3 C.A.R.U. .... (Unit)

It is notified for your information that the undermentioned was discharged from .....

No. 2 Convalescent Depot,  
R.C.A.M.C. .... G.A.A.F. .... Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., admitted on ..... 21 Dec. 43 ..... 194.....

Disch/Trans to ..... # 3 C.A.R.U. .... on ..... 10 Feb. 44 ..... 194.....

He shall attend the first Unit Sick Parade after reporting to his Unit. This document must be passed to the Medical Officer of the Unit immediately.

Name ..... CLARK, G.E.L. .... No. B-18794 ..... Rank L/Bdr. ....

Diagnosis ..... Ac. Appendicitis 0923. .... M.O. i/c Case C.O. MC KAY (MAJOR) .....  
(code).....  
(code).....  
(code)*Precis Case History:*

Appendectomy 7 Dec 43.

Convalescence uneventful

C.O.D. Firmly healed.

*Recommendation:*

Return to Unit.

.....  
For Officer CommandingNo. 2 Convalescent Depot,  
R.C.A.M.C. .... G.A.A.F. ....



## HOSPITAL DISCHARGE NOTIFICATION

To: Officer Commanding Convalescent Depot (3 CARU) (Unit)

It is notified for your information that the undermentioned was discharged from No. 13

Cdn General Hospital, R.C.A.M.C., admitted on 29 November 1943

~~Disch~~/Trans to Convalescent Depot on 21 December 1943

He shall attend the first Unit Sick Parade after reporting to his Unit. This document must be passed to the Medical Officer of the Unit immediately.

Name CLARK, G.E.L. No. B.18794 Rank L/Bdr.

Diagnosis Ac. appendicitis 0923 M.O. i/c Case Capt. C.L. Gosse.  
(code)

(code)

(code)

### Precis Case History:

Admitted 29 Nov 43 - acute subsiding appendicitis. Kept under observation and allowed to settle down further until 7 Dec 43 when a sub-acutely inflamed appendix was removed. Convalescence uneventful.

### Recommendation:

To convalescent depot.

ENTERED ON

CAS. CARD.

CAS. LIST.

20

1231

*J. J. Brunton*

Major-Registrar

For Officer Commanding

JFB/PB

No. 13 Cdn General Hospital



STANDARD  
MEDICAL & SURGICAL CLINIC  
PETERBORO, ONTARIO

REPORT OF X-RAY EXAMINATION

CLARK, Gunner L.      B- 18,794

Peterborough Military  
Hospital

KNEE

Film No. A 3496

Films were made of the right knee in anteroposterior  
and lateral position, which shows no evidence of  
fracture or other injury to the bones or joints.

The Peterborough Clinic,  
Peterborough, Ontario,  
June 15, 1942

*F. Neal*  
Radiologist





STANDARD  
MEDICAL & SURGICAL CLINIC  
PETERBORO, ONTARIO

REPORT OF X-RAY EXAMINATION

CLARKE, Gunner D. B- 18,794

Peterborough Military  
Hospital

SKULL

Film No. A 3509

Stereoscopic films were made of the skull in lateral position, with the right side toward the film. There is no evidence of fracture or other injury to the bone. The posterior portion of the skull plate appears rather thicker than is normally seen.

*F. Neal*

The Peterborough Clinic,  
Peterborough, Ontario,  
June 16, 1942

Radiologist



## CASE HISTORY SHEET

Hospital Peterboro Military Hospital Ward BReg't No. B18794 Rank Gnr Name CLARK, LeslieUnit No 6 L.A.A. Completed years of service Where and how long } enlisted-12 Dec/41-Toronto, Ont.Date of admission 8 June/42 Date of discharge 22 June 42Diagnosis Concussion 3/24 Age 21Complaint Admitted from Nicholls Hospital for convalescence

History, Examination and Progress Notes Had auto accident morning 3 June 42 while on leave at Peterboro, was admitted to Nicholls Hospital after being seen by O.C. P.M.H. who sent him into Nicholls Hospital suffering from head injury, vomiting and injury to right leg. He was discharged from P.M.H. 8 June 42 to Peterboro Military Hospital for convalescence.

Physical Exam: Abrasion in pinna right ear. Drums normal, nose & membranes normal some tenderness over right temporal region. Mouth OK. Throat OK. Neck, glands & thyroid normal. Heart regular not enlarged no murmur abdomen normal no masses. Spine OK. No lesions per. neg. Left leg normal. Rt leg. bruised in upper third. Knee swollen and definite evidence of fluid in joint cavity.

No previous illness or operation.

Next Kin: Mrs J.W. Clark - 51 Maria St. Peterboro.

15 June 1942 Improved up in bed May Rt Knee

16 June 1942 May skull.

17 June 42 Up in bed. progress improving.

19 June 42. Feel well no headaches eating good bowel good.

The right knee is improving daily. He walks with a slight limp. Cranial nerves and reflexes are normal. Examination Rt Knee. Some discoloration skin along medial upper 1/3. Border, rt leg. slight tenderness on pressure with some limitation of hyper extension & flexion.

22 June 42 Discharge to unit.

Diagnosis: Head Injury, mild Concussion and Injury to Right Knee

TREATMENT

(Especially any specific or special form)

Rest, convalescence

CONDITION ON DISCHARGE

(and disposal made of case)

Improved. Left knee still painful - Recommended this soldier be brought before medical board for re-categorization on MF B227.

Date 22 June 42

H. L. Lison on Capt. L. L. Lison

Medical Officer i/c case



# CASE HISTORY SHEET

Hospital.....Brantford Military..... Ward.....East No.1.....

Reg't No.....B18794..... Rank.....Gnr...... Name.....CLARK, Leslie.....

Unit.....#2, D.D. C.A. (A)..... Completed years of service.....Where and how long.....

Date of admission.....January 13/42..... Date of discharge.....January 19/42.....

Diagnosis.....Gastritis #0913..... Appendicitis #0923..... Age.....21.....

Complaint.....Patient states he never had pains in stomach until yesterday,

After lunch had severe pains in stomach and then shortly after vomited dark red

substance.  
History, Examination and Progress Notes.....

EARS.....clear......

NOSE.....congestion of the nose with mucous discharge......

THROAT.....clear......

CHEST.....negative......

CARDIO-VASCULAR.....negative. B.P.-120/80......

ABDOMEN.....slight amount of tenderness in appendix area upon deep palpation.

slight amount tenderness in the same area upon . No rigidity or palpable masses.

All other systems are essentially negative.

15-1-42.....Still slight tenderness in lower right quadrant of abdomen: Nausea has subsided.

18-1-42.....Temp, Pulse and Respiration are normal. Patient is FREE symptom-free  
Probably had a sub-acute attack of appendicitis. May be discharged  
to-morrow.

TREATMENT.....Stomach Pulv. drs. 1 q. 2.h.

(Especially any specific or special form).....

CONDITION ON DISCHARGE.....Recovered.

(and disposal made of case).....Discharged to Unit.

Date.....January 19/42..... B. M. Griffin..... Capt. R. C. A. N. C.

Medical Officer i/c case



# DEPARTMENT OF PENSIONS AND NATIONAL HEALTH

## CANADA

This Form will be used for all cases entering hospital and also for class I outpatients, and will be kept during hospitalization on the patients chart board in the Ward Office.

All forms and reports must be handed to local Pension Examiner. Specially noting any new or changed diagnosis.

Report of all examinations including Specialists reports are to be rendered on this form. If further pages are required the fact must be noted, stating number of pages attached.

1. Hospital Nicholls Hospital 2. Date of admission June 3/42

3. Surname Clark 4. Christian Name George E. Leslie 5. Age 21

6. Birthplace ..... 7. Next of kin Mrs. Laud Wilson

8. Address 166 Adeline St. Peterborough, Ont.

9. Regimental Numbers { C.A.S.F. B 18794 Pte. .... 6th L.A.A. Regt.  
C.E.F. .... 30th Battery  
Other ..... Petawawa Camp

10. Rank ..... 11. Unit .....

12. Personal address ..... 13. Height ..... 14. Weight .....

15. Present pensionable disability .....

16. Amount per month .....

17. Other disabilities not pensionable .....

18. Dates of last or other hospital periods Brantford Military Hospital January 1942  
with Gastritis.

19. Authority for hospitalization Dr. S.Y. Walsh M.D. 20. Class 19

21. Statement of present complaints in patients own language on admission to hospital  
Headache, pain in the right knee.

22. Date of discharge June 8th 1942 23. Reason for discharge Transferred to  
Peterborough Military Hospital.

24. Condition of patient on discharge Improved. To D.M.O., M.D. No. 3, KINISTON, ONT.  
Copy for your information please.

25. Is further treatment needed at home? Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.  
for District Administrator,  
"C" DISTRICT, D.P. & N.H.  
TRABALGAR BLDG. OTTAWA, ONT.

26. Final Diagnosis XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Traumatic arthritis right knee. Mild  
concussion of brain, small laceration right ear.

27. Disposal of case Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.

28. Remarks, etc., dissatisfaction or complaints of patient or Medical Officer  
No complaints.

Signature of C.M.O.

Signature of Patient.



CONFIDENTIAL

Immediate history preceding this hospitalization. Present condition and clinical notes during hospitalization.

The M.O. will make a general physical examination and arrange for specialists examination. Originals of later reports will be kept on District files, but synopsis of their findings will be filled in below.

June 3/42 Admitted to Nicholls Hospital, Peterborough, Ontario at 8 p.m. He gives a history of having been thrown from a motor car early in the morning of June 3rd when the car accidentally struck a post. This soldier was home on leave and was first seen by Dr. O'Brien. Later in the day he was seen by Captain Hitesman, R.C.A.M.C. who had him admitted to hospital. From the history of the case one would conclude that he had a mild concussion of the brain. His pupil and other reflexes were normal. There was no evidence of fracture of the skull. He was inclined to sleep more than is usual but could easily be roused and answered questions promptly and clearly. There was a slight laceration of the lobe of the right ear. There was swelling and tenderness around the right knee.

June 4/42 Patient's condition somewhat improved. Heart and lungs normal. General condition good.

June 6/42 Patient allowed out of bed. His only complaint is soreness of the right knee.

June 8/42 Transferred to Peterborough Military Hospital.

Dr. S. Y. Walsh



Hospital Brantford Military Service  Ward East No. 1  
Reg't No. B18794 Rank Gnr. Name CLARK, Leslie George Eric Leslie Age 21  
Unit #2, D.D. C.A. (A) Date of Admission January 13/42 194

[illegible]



---

Unit #2, D.D. C.A. (A) Age 21

M.F.B. 1476  
500M—6-41 (720)  
H.Q. 1772-39-1830



## REPORT ON INJURIES

Other than Wounds Received in Action

1. Certificate to be signed by injured officer or soldier:

I, B-18794 Gnr. CLARK George Eric Leslie  
(a) (number) (b) (rank) (c) (surname) (Christian names in full)  
6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regt. hereby declare that the injury sustained by me  
30th Batty. (d) (unit)  
on the 3rd of June 1942 did not\* occur while I was in the performance  
(e) (date of casualty)  
of military duty.

Sgd. Clark, G.E.L.  
(Signature of officer or soldier)

Peterborough, Ont. June 8/42.  
(station) (date)

2. (a) Description of injuries Small cut in right ear, bruised right elbow and  
sprain of right knee, mild concussion of brain.
- (b) Are the injuries serious or of } No  
such a nature that they might }  
be the exciting cause of dis- }  
ability later? }  
(c) Whether admitted to hospital } Hospital, Nicholls Hospital, Peterborough, Ont.  
or sick in quarters? }  
(d) How long before initial treat- } 1 1/2 hours  
ment was given? }
- Date 8/4/42. Signature of medical officer S. Y. Walsh, M.D.

3. Short statement by injured person of the circumstances of the injury (see instruction 5). Signed statements of witnesses, or of persons to whom the injured person may have mentioned his injury, to be attached (see instructions 3 and 4):

I was thrown from the back seat of a motor car on the morning  
of June 3rd, 1942 when the car accidentally struck a post.

Sgd. Clark, G.E.L.

*Certified true copy.  
James A. Craig, Lieut.  
A/Regd office*

\*Strike out whichever is not applicable.  
*Pelawawa Military Camp*



## 4. Statement of Commanding Officer:

- (a) Was the individual in the performance of military duty? No
- (b) Nature of duty N/A
- (c) Was it incurred in a game or other form of physical recreation definitely organized with the approval of the unit commander? No
- (d) If it was incurred on leave, was such leave with or without pay? With pay
- (e) Was anyone else to blame? Not known p was in civilian car at time of Accident.
- (i) Whom? .....
- (f) Did the injury occur on military premises and if so in what part of such premises? No.

## (g) Court of Inquiry:

- (i) Has one been held? No.
- (ii) Will one be held? No. Subsequently held
- (iii) Date and place 8 October 1942 Petawawa Military Camp

Date 26th August, 1942Commanding H.M. Davis Lt Col

Officer Commanding

6th Cdn. Lt. A.A. Regt. RCA.

## 5. Remarks of District Officer Commanding or Division Commander:

Date .....

6. Received by N.D.H.Q. ....

7. Forwarded to D.P.N.H. ....

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is to be rendered within 48 hours after the event in all cases of accidental or self-inflicted injuries to an officer or soldier involving:

- (a) death,
- (b) absence from duty for 48 hours or more, or
- (c) absence from duty of less than 48 hours when the medical officer should invariably be consulted as to whether the injury may be the exciting cause of disability later.
- (d) in all accidents involving personnel whether there is evidence of injury or not.

2. A separate form is to be used in respect to each individual affected.

3. This form is to be rendered notwithstanding the holding of a court of inquiry or investigation. If a court of inquiry is held a copy of this form is to be included in the proceedings.

4. Full statements are to be taken by an officer from the witnesses of the accident or, where there was no witness, from any persons to whom the injured officer or soldier may have mentioned his injury immediately after the occurrence. These statements, when obtainable will be signed by the persons making them, and by the officer who takes them, and will be forwarded with this form. Where it is intended to take disciplinary action, duplicates of these statements should be retained by the unit for use in lieu of a summary of evidence.

5. Where it is possible to obtain it, a statement from the injured officer or soldier will also be forwarded. This, however, should not be used as evidence against him in any subsequent disciplinary proceedings.

6. This form will be prepared in triplicate, one copy to be retained by the unit and the two other copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q., through the usual channels. Where a Court of Inquiry is held the copies to be forwarded to N.D.H.Q. will be attached to the proceedings.

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS AS TO EVIDENCE IN CASES OF SELF-INFLECTED WOUNDS

7. In these cases the statements mentioned in paragraphs 4 and 5 above should bring out all material points, e.g., statements to the effect that the witness was with the accused standing on the fire step (or sitting in a dug-out); that the accused was cleaning his rifle; position of safety catch, magazine, etc., if known; muzzle of rifle on toe of foot; hand on muzzle; that accused pulled trigger; that the rifle was afterwards examined and an empty cartridge case was found in chamber; that accused was seen to be wounded; what accused said ("I have shot myself," "I did not know it was loaded," etc.).

8. An officer or a soldier is specially trained in the safe use of his rifle and revolver, and evidence of any neglect of the ordinary precautions as to their handling in such cases usually has considerable bearing on the question of negligence. In cases of wilful self-wounding the fullest possible evidence should be obtained; unless the evidence is conclusive this charge should not be used. The charge will therefore usually be laid under section 40 Army Act—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in wounding himself through negligently handling a rifle," and an alternative charge to this effect should be made, even if the accused is to be tried under section 18 for wilful maiming.



# CASE SHEET (SPECIALIST REPORT)

Hospital Peterson's Military Hospital Report No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reg't No. B 18294 Rank Gnr Name Clark G. P. L.  
 Unit 6th AA Bn Date of Enlistment 13/12/42 Age 21

No complaints at present.

This ~~he~~ man was in a car accident on ~~4~~<sup>3</sup>/5/42.  
 He was discharged from hospital 22/5/42. He  
 was immediately sent to West Coast.

He was rebounded out west re lenses and  
 placed on G. on 5/8/42

He has no complaints with lenses now  
 but with embarkation coming ~~has~~  
~~complaints and~~ would like success category.  
 Hunt left home 1939 (Aug 7) while in motorcycle.  
 race. Some pain - damp weather but says  
 doesn't incapacitate him.

At home hunt 22/5/42 no complaints at present  
 your opinion would be appreciated

Apparently X-rays of his  
 knees were negative.  
 Exam now entirely negative  
 fit for severe strain.  
 To be boarded to

Date Sept 23/42

Specialist's Signature M. S. B. O'Connell

## NOTE—

1. Special report should contain the essential points in the history, physical examination and special examinations (if any) upon which the diagnosis and opinion is based.
2. The examination and report is to be made by O. i/c Medicine or Surgery or both or by other senior assistants and not by junior officers.
3. A copy will be attached to hospital case sheet and to all copies of Medical Board Proceedings.
4. Specialists should give an opinion as to whether the soldier is to be brought before a Medical Board.



# CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Name in full George Eric Leslie Clark  
Place Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Place Toronto, Ontario, Canada  
Date 12th December, 1941

## Part 1. Information obtained from the recruit.

1. Age 21 2. Have you ever suffered from any of the following diseases?
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| a. Rheumatism <u>no</u>                | k. Ear disease <u>no</u>  |
| b. Tuberculosis or pleurisy <u>no</u>  | l. Eye disease <u>no</u>  |
| c. Bronchitis or asthma <u>no</u>      | m. Fits <u>no</u>   |
| d. Heart disease <u>no</u>             | n. Nervous or mental disease <u>no</u>  |
| e. Kidney or bladder disease <u>no</u> | o. Syphilis <u>no</u>   |
| f. Stomach or bowel trouble <u>no</u>  | p. Gonorrhoea <u>no</u>   |
| g. Rupture <u>no</u>                   | q. Have you ever worn glasses? <u>no</u>  |
| h. Varicose veins <u>no</u>            | r. Are you now or have you in the past received disability pension or compensation? If so, give details <u>no</u> |
| i. Foot trouble <u>yes</u>             |   |
| j. Nasal trouble <u>yes</u>            |   |

George Eric Leslie Clark  
Signature of Applicant

## Part 2. Information obtained by medical examination.

**THE RECRUIT MUST BE STRIPPED**

1. Identification marks or scars. (If operative obtain history.)  
No marks
2. Height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches. 3. Weight 135 pounds.
4. Complexion Dark Eyes Blue 5. Development Good Good Fair Poor
- Hair Brown
6. Chest measurement—Girth on full expansion 33 1/2 inches.  
Range of expansion 3 1/2 inches.
7. Vision, right 20/30 left 20/30 8. Hearing, right C.V. 20 left C.V. 20
- With Glasses— right Good left Good
9. Condition of mouth and teeth Good
10. The abnormalities (congenital and pathological) found on examination are as follows:  
At ankle fractured a torn cartilage! Bone on accident 1939. Bone still painful in damp weather. Both bones show slight lateral instability. Elevated septum, no disability.
- REFLEXES } Normal  
EARS }  
URINE neg.

**Part 3.** We, the examiners, find no evidence of the diseases mentioned in Question 2, Part 1, except as reported in the remarks. We have examined the Recruit in accordance with the pamphlet "Physical Standards and Instructions for the medical examination of recruits" and he is found fit for Category B<sub>1</sub>.  
Special remarks when category lower than A. History of injury. 1 bone


E. Shouldice D. I. Davis B. B. Sparks  
CAPTAIN, R.C.A.M.C. President CAPTAIN, R.C.A.M.C. Member LIEUTENANT R.C.A.M.C. Member

VACCINATIONS, INOCULATIONS, BOARDS, RECLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL CATEGORY

Date	Brief details and signature	Date	Brief details and signature
DEC 12 1941	<u>R. 62070</u>		
	<u>CHEST X-RAY NEG.</u>		
	<u>VACCINATION</u>		
10-1-41	<u>T.A.B.T.1</u>		
10-1-41	<u>T.A.B.T.2</u>		
31-1-41	<u>T.A.B.T.3</u>		
22-1-42	<u>T.A.B.T.3</u>		
3-2-42	<u>Re Exam Cat B1 Conf. neg</u>		
16-3-42			



George Eric Leslie







Library and Archives  
Canada  
395 Wellington Street  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0N4

Bibliothèque et Archives  
Canada  
395, rue Wellington  
Ottawa, ON K1A 0N4

For material still subject to legislative, contractual or institutional obligations, users warrant that they will respect those obligations and not use LAC collections in a manner that would infringe the rights of others. Liability that may arise in the use of a copy is assumed in full by the user. LAC accepts no responsibility for unauthorized use of collection material by users.

To ensure proper citation and to facilitate relocation of an item, the source of the material and its reference number should always accompany the copy.

Pour les documents faisant encore l'objet d'obligations législatives, contractuelles ou institutionnelles, les usagers s'engagent à respecter ces obligations et à ne pas utiliser les documents des collections de BAC de façon à nuire aux droits d'autrui. Ils doivent assumer entièrement toute responsabilité qui pourrait découler de l'utilisation d'une reproduction de document. BAC décline toute responsabilité quant à l'utilisation non autorisée de documents provenant de ses collections.

Afin de citer un document avec exactitude et d'en faciliter le repérage, sa source et son numéro de référence doivent toujours accompagner la reproduction.

TITLE/TITRE \_\_\_\_\_  
RG \_\_\_\_\_ MG \_\_\_\_\_ R- \_\_\_\_\_ SERIES/SÉRIE \_\_\_\_\_  
ACCESSION \_\_\_\_\_ VOL \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE(S) \_\_\_\_\_  
BOX/BOÎTE \_\_\_\_\_ REEL/BOBINE \_\_\_\_\_  
FILE/DOSSIER \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE \_\_\_\_\_